

**Family of  
Richard Morgan  
At  
15 June 2023**

Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved

# Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren  
and broader family  
so they know all where we came from.  
Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
2023



# Table of Contents

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Introduction</b>                  | <b>1</b>   |
| <b>Descendants of Richard MORGAN</b> | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>First Generation</b>              | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>Second Generation</b>             | <b>5</b>   |
| <b>Third Generation</b>              | <b>9</b>   |
| <b>Fourth Generation</b>             | <b>21</b>  |
| <b>Fifth Generation</b>              | <b>53</b>  |
| <b>Sixth Generation</b>              | <b>101</b> |
| <b>Seventh Generation</b>            | <b>127</b> |
| <b>Eighth Generation</b>             | <b>139</b> |
| <b>Source Citations</b>              | <b>141</b> |
| <b>Bibliography</b>                  | <b>155</b> |
| <b>Name and Location Indexes</b>     | <b>158</b> |



# Introduction

## **Copyright**

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

## **Thank You**

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

## **Introduction**

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 30 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved





# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## First Generation

### 1. **Richard MORGAN** [3349]<sup>1</sup> was born circa 1806 in England.<sup>2</sup>

General Notes: Richard and Mary Morgan had 2 children baptised at Upper St Martins in the Field in 1839. Richard's occupation is given as Card Maker.

There is a Baptism on 27 Jan 1805 • Saint Mary-St Marylebone Road, St Marylebone, London, England, of a Richard Morgan, whose parents are Richard and Hannah.

Richard may have had a brother b. c. 1811 named Thomas and also a carpenter. At the 1841 census there is a Richard Morgan 35 carpenter, Elizabeth, 30 and Thomas Morgan 30 carpenter living in Bethnal Green. These three were said to have NOT been born the Middlesex. There are also two children named Richard Morgan living at the same address, one is aged 12, the other is aged 6 as well as a Mary Ann aged 10 and Thomas aged 4. There is no indication which children belong to which adults.

Richard married **Mary HORNING** [4062] on 25 Dec 1824 in Limehouse, Middlesex, England.<sup>3</sup> Mary was born circa 1806.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M    i. **Richard William MORGAN** [1290] was born on 10 Sep 1825 in Stepney, Middlesex, England,<sup>4</sup> was christened on 27 Nov 1825 in Stepney, Middlesex, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 20 Jul 1888 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>6</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 23 Jul 1888 in Rookwood, NSW, Australia.  
Richard married **Ann Elizabeth SWINDON** [1289] (b. 9 Apr 1830, d. 21 May 1863) on 30 Dec 1850 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.<sup>7</sup>
- 3 F    ii. **Mary Ann MORGAN** [9569]<sup>2</sup> was born about 1828<sup>2</sup> and was christened on 31 Aug 1828 in Stepney, Middlesex, England.<sup>8</sup>

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. Richard William MORGAN** [1290] (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1825 in Stepney, Middlesex, England,<sup>4</sup> was christened on 27 Nov 1825 in Stepney, Middlesex, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 20 Jul 1888 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>6</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 23 Jul 1888 in Rookwood, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was cancer of the throat.

General Notes: Richard and Ann were married at Bethnal Green, the witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Swindon and Elizabeth Swindon.

At the 1851 Census, Richard & Ann lived at 7 Mount Street, Bethnal Green and Richard's occupation was given as Carver. On the birth certificate of Elizabeth Ann, Richard's occupation was given as cabinet carver master.

Richard, Ann and 5 children left Southampton on 17 February 1858 on board the "Parsee" and arrived in Melbourne on 14 May 1858. They went to Emerald Hill (now known as South Melbourne) on their own assistance on 19 May 1858.

Very little is known of Richard and his older children. Following the death of his wife it is thought that Richard may have kept his 2 older children, whilst the younger children were placed in an orphanage, however this is not certain. When Richard married, his occupation was given as carver, and that was also the occupation recorded in the shipping records when he and his family came to Australia. I have now found a Richard Morgan, whose occupation was recorded as wood carver, living in Australia Street, Newtown in Sydney in 1880 (Sydney and New South Wales, Sands Street Index, 1861-1930).

From handwritten notes of Theadora Morgan Dawes comes the following information:-  
*Information I have is that, after the mother died, the three younger first were put in a home and the father went to Sydney, taking Jack, and, presumably Jane, with him. When old enough the three girls were put out to service and, I understand never heard from the others again.*

Richard W Morgan died at the Macquarie Street Asylum. First listed as a Government Institution in June 1884, the Macquarie Street Asylum, Parramatta was formerly known as The Erysipelas Hospital, and "gradually merged into an Asylum for the Infirm and Destitute". The premises had originally been built as stables and barracks for convicts, before being converted into a Military Hospital in 1843. After the Military Hospital closed in 1851, the premises were utilised by The Erysipelas Hospital.

Although functioning primarily as an asylum for infirm and destitute men from 1884, wards for infectious conditions were still maintained and used for cases refused admission to Sydney Hospital, the Macquarie Street Asylum reputed to be "one Hospital whose doors are open to cases of all kinds of disease." The Government Asylums generally included medical wards, and Macquarie Street became the centre for treatment of serious eye conditions, with 342 ophthalmic cases treated at Macquarie Street in 1893. After administrative responsibility for Government Asylums transferred from the Department of Charitable Institutions to Public Health in 1913, Macquarie Street Asylum became known as the State Hospital and Asylum for the Blind and Men of Defective Sight and Senility, Macquarie Street, Parramatta.

Richard W Morgan died of throat cancer and his death certificate shows parents names unknown, occupation unknown and details of marriage also unknown but it is thought that this is the correct Richard as all other Richard Morgan deaths have been ruled out at this stage. His age was given as 60 years on the death certificate, although he would have been 62 at the time of his death. He was buried at the Rookwood Cemetery.

|                  |                                    |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| Cemetery         | Anglican & General Cemetery Trusts |
| Area             | AN                                 |
| Section          | MM                                 |
| Row              | N/A                                |
| Block/Plot       | N/A                                |
| Grave No.        | 0000067                            |
| Cemetery Address | Hawthorne Ave, Rookwood            |
| Cemetery Phone   | 9746 2177                          |
| Cemetery Fax     | 9764 2689                          |

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Cemetery Email  
Cemetery URL  
Grave Image

administration@rookwoodcemetery.com.au  
<http://www.rookwoodcemetery.com.au/>  
No Image

## **The Sydney Daily Telegraph (NSW : 1879 -1883) Thu 5 May 1881 Page 3 FIRE IN CASTLEREAGH-STREET.**

Shortly before 6 o'clock yesterday evening a fire broke out on the premises of Mr. E. G. Grace, upholsterer and French polisher, No. 222 Castlereagh-street, opposite the Gaiety Theatre. The fire, which evidently originated on the ground floor, entirely destroyed the building - a two-storied wooden one - owing to the inflammable nature of its contents. There were five occupants of the building, all of whom have suffered serious loss.

On the ground floor, besides Mr. Grace, there were two other persons carrying on business, viz., Messrs. Stenberg and Russell, electro-platers and gilders ; and W. H. Hentsch, a surgical instrument maker. The upper storey of the building was occupied by Edward Williams, as a carpenter's workshop, **and by Richard Morgan, a carver** [is this father or son?]. It would appear that no one was on the premises at the time of the occurrence. Owing to the fortunate circumstance that two engines were located, one on either side, very near the place, the fire was confined to the building in which it originated, and was not allowed to spread to the adjoining premises, but these, nevertheless, were in considerable danger of being destroyed. A very few minutes after the first alarm was given, the City Fire Brigade from Park-street, and the No. 3 Company's engine from Castlereagh-street were on the spot, followed by the Insurance Companies' engine in charge of Superintendent Bown. A plentiful supply of water was then obtained from the main. The hook and ladder and fire escape, with their appliances, also very speedily arrived on the scene, and rendered good service under the guidance of their Superintendent, Mr. L. McGuinness.

Three large ladders having been hoisted against the adjacent house, the firemen, rapidly mounting, were from this commanding situation enabled to pour a well-directed stream of water into the burning building. A large crowd speedily gathered, and for some time the street was completely blocked, but the police, who quickly arrived on the scene, maintained order, and the firemen were by this means not impeded in their efforts to subdue the flames, and save the premises on either side threatened with destruction. Next to the building, on the northern side, stands the shop of Mr. Oatley, plumber, and there are several Chinese tenants who occupy the premises on the other side, all of whom had a narrow escape. One of Mr. Grace's men was seen to leave the building at about half-past 5 o'clock - the usual hour the workmen left off work, but at this time there appeared no sign of any fire on the premises. As far as is known, Messrs. Stenberg and Russell are the only tenants who have effected an insurance.

They have a policy for £300 in the Australian Mutual Insurance Company, but they state that they have lost at least £700 by the fire, the cause of which is not known.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1841 he resided at Baker Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.<sup>9</sup>
- In Dec 1850 he resided at 18 Wilmot Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.
- In 1851 he resided at 7 Mount Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.<sup>10</sup>
- He immigrated leaving Southampton, England and arriving to Melbourne, VIC, Australia on 14 May 1858.
- In 1875 he resided at 8 Norton Street in Parramatta, NSW, Australia.
- In 1877 he resided at 25 Park Street in Waterloo, NSW, Australia.
- In 1877 he resided at Elizabeth Street in Waterloo, NSW, Australia.
- He worked as a wood caver in Australia Street - east side, Newtown, in 1880 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.
- In 1884 he resided at Church Street in Balmain, NSW, Australia.
- In 1886 he resided at 12 Tudor Terrace, Church Street in Balmain, NSW, Australia.

Richard married **Ann Elizabeth SWINDON** [1289], daughter of **Thomas SWINDON** [3341] and **Elizabeth HILL** [3342], on 30 Dec 1850 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.<sup>7</sup> Ann was born on 9 Apr 1830 in

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Shoreditch, London, England,<sup>1</sup> was christened on 20 Jan 1837 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,<sup>11</sup> died on 21 May 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>12</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 23 May 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of her death was Fever. Other names for Ann were Elizabeth Ann Morgan and Elizabeth Ann Swindon.

General Notes: At the time of Ann Elizabeth's baptism her parents were living at Anchor Street, Shoreditch and her father's occupation was given as Mariner.

At the time of Richard and Ann Elizabeth Morgan's marriage in 1850, Ann Elizabeth's father is given as Thomas Swindon, Sailor, unfortunately, there are no mothers names mentioned on the marriage certificate. Ann Elizabeth's address was given as 21 Wilmot Street, Bethnal Green and Richard's was given as 18 Wilmot Street, Bethnal Green.

In the 1851 census, Ann was 22 years old and lived at 7 Mount Street, Bethnal, Green and her place of birth was given as Shoreham, Sussex.

Anne's death was registered under the name of Elizabeth Morgan. She was said to have been a domestic. She had 7 children, the youngest, Frances, was only 1 year old when she died.

Anne died in hospital in Melbourne and was buried at "New" Cemetery, Melbourne

Noted events in her life were:

- In Dec 1850 she resided at 21 Wilmot Street in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 4 M i. **Richard Thomas MORGAN** [3346]<sup>13</sup> was born in Jul 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, was christened on 13 Dec 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 21 Aug 1909 in Surry Hills, NSW, Australia, at age 60, and was buried on 22 Aug 1909 in Waverley, NSW, Australia.<sup>14</sup>  
Richard married **Sarah Ann HODGSON** [7856] (b. 1854, d. 26 Dec 1923) on 27 Jul 1874 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>15</sup>
- 5 F ii. **Jane MORGAN** [3210] was born on 8 Aug 1851 in England and was christened on 21 Sep 1851 in Shoreditch, London, England.<sup>16</sup>  
General Notes: Family lore states that Jane and her older brother went with their father when he left the family to find work. No trace has yet been found of Jane. I have investigated several possibilities, but unfortunately none of those are this Jane Morgan.
- + 6 M iii. **John MORGAN** [3347] was born in 1854 in England,<sup>1</sup> was christened on 13 Dec 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 30 Mar 1925 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>18</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 1 Apr 1925 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.  
John married **Emily DOHERTY** [3639] (b. 1862, d. 1932) in 1899 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>19</sup>
- 7 M iv. **Henry MORGAN** [3348] was born in 1855 in England,<sup>1</sup> was christened on 3 Jun 1855 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,<sup>20</sup> died on 19 Aug 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>21</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 21 Aug 1863 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of his death was inanition, purpura haemorrhagia.  
General Notes: Henry died of starvation and purpura haemorrhagia in hospital in Melbourne, 3 months after his mother died, and is buried at the "New" Melbourne Cemetery.
- + 8 F v. **Elizabeth Ann MORGAN** [1281] was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 17 Oct 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>22</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 18 Oct 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.  
Elizabeth married **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278] (b. 19 Aug 1846, d. 2 Nov 1936) on 16 Dec 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>23</sup>
- + 9 F vi. **Louisa MORGAN** [1277] was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Sandridge, Victoria, Australia<sup>24</sup> and died on 28 Jul 1946 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia,<sup>25</sup> at age 86.  
Louisa had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278]. (b. 19 Aug 1846, d. 2 Nov 1936)
- + 10 F vii. **Frances Mary Ann MORGAN** [1288] was born on 16 May 1862 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>26</sup> died on 13 Aug 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>27</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 15 Aug 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.  
Frances had a relationship with **Unknown** [—?—] [3240].  
Frances had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278]. (b. 19 Aug 1846, d. 2 Nov 1936)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**4. Richard Thomas MORGAN** [3346]<sup>13</sup> (*Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, was christened on 13 Dec 1849 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 21 Aug 1909 in Surry Hills, NSW, Australia, at age 60, and was buried on 22 Aug 1909 in Waverley, NSW, Australia.<sup>14</sup> The cause of his death was Chronic nephritis/uraemia convulsions.

General Notes: Richard and Sarah were married at St Michael's Church, Surry Hills, Sydney, NSW according to the rites of the Church of England by Hutton Smith King. Sarah Ann Whitehead (apparently remarried), mother of the bride gave permission for the marriage. At the time of the marriage Richard was living at Newtown and Sarah Ann was living at Riley Street Sydney. Fathers of the bride and grooms' occupations were given as wood carver and sawyer respectively. Witnesses to the marriage were Henry Evans and Elizabeth Spilsted.

Death certificate states that Richard's occupation was wood carver and that his father was Richard "Thomas" Morgan, a wood carver and that he had lived in NSW for about 40 years.

Message from Facebook Group Australian Genealogy: Anne Hickey: First name(s) RICHARD THOMAS Last name MORGAN Age 59 Denomination Anglican Birth year 1850 Death year 1909 Death date 21 Aug 1909 Inscription husb of Sarah A. Morgan Cemetery Waverley Cemetery row 3 Number of graves 2 Section 19 Select Plot number 4050,4051 State New South Wales Country Australia Record set Waverley and South Head Cemeteries

8354/1881 MORGAN                      RICHARD DAVID RICHARD THOMAS      SARAH A                      WATERLOO

### **Evening News (Sydney, NSW : 1869 - 1931) Sat 21 Aug 1909 Page 16 Family Notices**

MORGAN. - The Friends of the late Mr. RICHARD T. MORGAN (Wood Carver) are kindly Invited to attend his Funeral; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, TO-MORROW (Sunday) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker, Redfern.

MORGAN. - The Friends of Mrs. R. T. MORGAN and RICHARD (DAVE) are kindly Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved HUSBAND and FATHER; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, TO-MORROW (Sunday) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker. Redfern.

MORGAN - The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES WATSON, of Schimel-street. Waterloo, are kindly Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER-IN-LAW, Mr. Richard T. Morgan; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Mills, TO-MORROW (Sunday) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the 'Waverley Cemetery.

### **Sunday Times (Sydney, NSW : 1895 - 1930) Sun 22 Aug 1909 Page 2 Advertising**

MORGAN. - The Friends of the late Mr. RICHARD T. MORGAN (Wood Carver) are kindly invited to attend his Funeral ; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, THIS (SUNDAY) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, undertaker, Redfern.

MORGAN. - The Friends of Mrs. R. T. MORGAN and RICHARD (DAVE) are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved HUSBAND and FATHER ; which will leave his late residence, (67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, THIS (SUNDAY) AFTERNOON, at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery. JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker, Redfern.

MORGAN. - The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES WATSON, of Schimel-street, Waterloo, are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER-IN-LAW, Mr. Richard T. Morgan ; which will leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, THIS (SUNDAY) AFTERNOON at 3 o'clock, for the Waverley Cemetery, JOSEPH METCALF, Undertaker, Redfern.

U.A.O.D. - ROYAL OAK LODGE No. 78 - The OFFICERS and MEMBERS are requested to attend the Funeral of our late PAST-ARCH., Bro. R. T. Morgan, to move from his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-st., Surry Hills, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery. Dray leaves Balmain Post-office at 1.30 p.m.

F. V. POOLE, A.D.

THOS. J. GIBSON, Secretary

.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## **The Sunday Sun (Sydney, NSW : 1903 - 1910) Sun 22 Aug 1909 Page 6 Advertising**

MORGAN.- The Members of the Furniture Trades Society are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their late member, RICHARD MORGAN (Carver); to leave his late residence, 67 Fitzroy-street, Surry Hills, TO-MORROW, SUNDAY, at 3 o'clock, for Waverley Cemetery. E. W. CUTLER, Secretary

Noted events in his life were:

- On 21 Aug 1909 he resided at 67 Fitzroy Street in Surry Hills, NSW, Australia.
- He worked as a Wood carver.

Richard married **Sarah Ann HODGSON** [7856], daughter of **Benjamin Thomas HODGSON** [7859] and **Sarah Ann SAY** [7858], on 27 Jul 1874 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>15</sup> Sarah was born in 1854 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, died on 26 Dec 1923 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>28</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 27 Dec 1923 in Waverley, NSW, Australia.

General Notes: Sarah remarried in 1910 to James Curtin a widower with sons, Robert James, Sydney William and John Ernest Curtin.

Sarah's Will states that she had an adopted child, Edith Melville Miller. Edith was the child of Sarah's brother Joseph Thomas Hodgson and his wife Annie (McMullen). Joseph's wife Annie died in 1876 when Edith was only about one year old, so I presume that Sarah and Richard Morgan took the child in at some time after her mother's death. Edith married Isaac Duffy in 1901 and had two children, Olga and Gertrude Duffy. Isaac died in 1905 and Edith later married in 1909 to Leslie John Miller. Edith Melville Miller died in 1950.

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Thursday 27 December 1923 page 5**

CURTIN.-The Relatives and Friends of Mr: JAMES CURTIN are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of his beloved WIFE. Sarah Ann Curtin to leave her late residence, 39 Hutchinson-street, Surry Hills, THIS THURSDAY, at 2.30 p.m., for Church of England Cemetery, Waverley.

CURTIN - The Relatives and Friends of Mr. and Mrs. R MORGAN and RICHARD MORGAN are kindly to attend the Funeral of their beloved MOTHER and GRANDMOTHER, Sarah Ann Curtin; to leave 39 Hutchinson street. Surry Hills. THIS THURSDAY,for Waverley Cemetery.

CURTIN.- The Relatives and Friends of Mr. and Mrs. L MILLER and FAMILY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved MOTHER and GRANDMOTHER, Sarah Ann Curtin; to leave 39 Hutchinson-street, Surry Hills, THIS DAY, at 2.30 p.m., for Waverley Cemetery,

CURTIN.-The Relatives and Friends of Mr. and Mrs. BERT. CURTIN and FAMILY, Mr. and Mrs. SID. CURTIN and FAMILY, and Mr. and Mrs. JACK CURTIN and FAMILY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of the late Sarah Ann Curtin; to leave 30 Hutchinson-street, Surry Hills, THIS DAY, at 2.30 p.m., for O. of E. Cemetery, Waverley. ...'\_CHARLES KINSELA.  
<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/16108980>

CURTIN -In ever loving memory of my dear mother,who departed this life December 26 1923  
All we loved you, so we miss you, In our memory you are dear Loved, remembered, longed for  
always Through one sad and weary year We think of happy by gone days, When we are all  
together But, darling mother we are lonely now, Since you have gone forever

Inserted by her loving daughter, Edie, and grand children, Gertie, Olga, and Mavis

## **The Daily Telegraph (Sydney, NSW : 1883 - 1930) Thu 10 Jan 1924 Page 1 Advertising**

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES.- PROBATE JURISDICTION.- In the Will of SARAH ANN CURTIN late of 39 Hutchinson Street Surry Hills, Sydney In the State of New South Wales Feme Covert deceased. APPLICATION will be made after fourteen days from the publication hereof that Probate of the last Will and Testament of the abovenamed deceased may be granted to RICHARD DAVID MORGAN the sole Executor in the said Will named. And nil persons having any claims against the Estate of the said deceased are hereby requested to send in full particulars thereof within the said period of fourteen days to the undersigned at whose offices all notices in connection with, the above Estate may be served. ROBSON and



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

COWLISHAW Proctors for the Executor Wilga Chambers 158 Phillip Street Sydney.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald on 27 Dec 1923 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 11 F i. **Edith Melville HODGSON** [7870] was born in 1875 in NSW, Australia and died in 1950 in NSW, Australia, at age 75. (adopted) (Relationship to Richard: Foster, Relationship to Sarah: Adopted)  
Edith married **Isaac DUFFY** [7872] (b. 1866, d. 1905) in 1901 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.  
Edith next married **Leslie John MILLER** [7875] in 1909 in NSW, Australia.
- + 12 M ii. **Richard David MORGAN** [7857] was born in 1881 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>29</sup> died on 18 Apr 1966 in Lidcombe, NSW, Australia,<sup>30</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 21 Apr 1966 in Point Clare, Gosford, NSW, Australia.  
Richard married **Ethel May CURTIN** [7860] (b. Abt 1879, d. 1959) on 1 Nov 1905 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>31</sup>

**6. John MORGAN** [3347] (*Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in England,<sup>1</sup> was christened on 13 Dec 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England,<sup>17</sup> died on 30 Mar 1925 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>18</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 1 Apr 1925 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of his death was Senile debility, cardiac failure.

General Notes: Occupation on death certificate given as Greengrocer. Said to have married Emily Doherty when he was 44 years of age and had no children.

John married **Emily DOHERTY** [3639] in 1899 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>19</sup> Emily was born in 1862 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died in 1932 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia, at age 70. They had no children.

**8. Elizabeth Ann MORGAN** [1281] (*Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England, died on 17 Oct 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>22</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 18 Oct 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Pneumonia Cardiac failure.

General Notes: Elizabeth Ann MORGAN married Alfred DAWES. They had 12 known children.

All but the first of these children were registered as DAWES and Charles Edward DAWES.

Very little is known about the family of Richard Morgan and Elizabeth Swindon.

Richard was a wood carver, he married Elizabeth in England and came to Australia, from England in 1858. Elizabeth, died with seven children, when Frances, the youngest had just turned one year old, and in the same year Frances's 7 year old brother died as well. It is thought that Richard, left at least the younger children and they were apparently put into an orphanage or similar, probably somewhere in Melbourne. What happened to the two older children, Richard and Jane is not known. Perhaps they went with their father to Sydney, but that is unknown at this time. Richard died of throat cancer in an asylum for the infirm and destitute in Sydney. There was very little information on his death certificate apart from his name and age. The informant knew nothing of his marital status, his occupation and any personal details whatsoever.



Elizabeth DAWES nee MORGAN c. 1930

Frances, the youngest sister of Elizabeth, had one illegitimate child in the Castlemaine area and returned to Melbourne where she had another child. It is uncertain if this child is the child of Alfred Dawes. Frances then moved in with her two sisters, Elizabeth and Louisa, who were living in the Garfield / Iona area, Victoria, Australia, with Alfred Dawes. Each of the three sisters had children to Alfred Dawes over many years, and their surnames were registered as Dawes, Morgan or occasionally Morgan Dawes. All of the children, approximately 28 in total used Dawes as their surname.

The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 22 Oct 1932 Page 11

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Family Notices

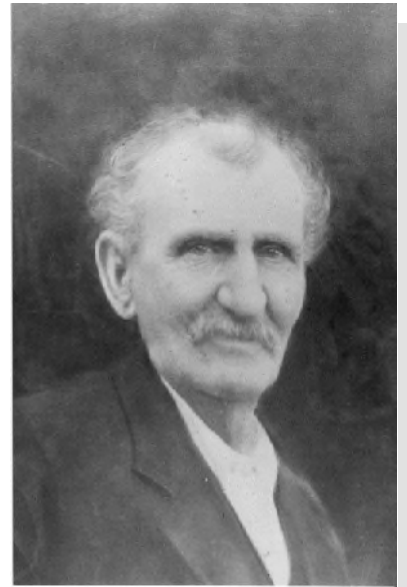
DAWES. - On the 17th October, at Warragul Hospital, Elizabeth, loving wife of Alfred Dawes, of Garfield, mother of Emily (Mrs. ??, Scotland), Charlie, Alfred, Victor, Fanny (Mrs. Watts), aged 78.

Elizabeth married **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278], son of **Charles DAWES** [1280] and **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279], on 16 Dec 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>23</sup> Alfred was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>32</sup> was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>33</sup> died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>34</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>35</sup> The cause of his death was Senility & cardiovascular degeneration, debility & cardiac failure.

General Notes: Farmer, Carpenter

Alfred Dawes known as Alfred Thomas DAWES left Adelaide S.A. at a fairly early age and worked in Victoria for some years on the Mitchell property (Dame Nellie Melba's father). From 1877-1881 he was in S.A. working with his brothers as a carpenter at the Hindley Street business. He returned to Victoria and eventually settled at Iona where he farmed. Alfred was a pioneer of the Koo Wee Rup East Swamp area and appears in a photo of those Pioneers taken in 1919.

The 1903 and 1909 Electoral rolls have Alfred listed as a farmer living at Bunyip South. The 1916 and 1918 and 1931 rolls have Iona listed as his address and farmer listed as his occupation. It is not until 1934 that the address shows that Alfred is a carpenter living at Government Road, Garfield.



Alfred Thomas Dawes

I am uncertain of the date the family moved to Iona, or the exact location of the property at Iona. It is difficult to work out when the family moved to Iona as I only have places of birth of the children to go by. This is confusing as Victor was born at Bunyip South in 1896, Arthur born at Bunyip South in 1901 and Dora at Iona in 1906, however Gladstone and Harry were both said to have been born in Melbourne in 1898 and 1902 respectively. I have recently found a legal settlement document from a solicitor for the sale of the Iona property dated August 17 1916, the balance of the purchase money seems to have been £1250 paid in July 1916. The document is a little unclear but it appears that the property was sold to Mr Frank Close and there is mention of money being retained re a lease to "Hannaford" which was paid out to the said Hannaford.

Alfred worked as a carpenter and farmer.

The family moved to Poziere's Cottage in the main Street of Garfield at the time of the sale of the Iona property. This property was located next door to the Garfield Post office at what is now number 35 Main Street Garfield. Alfred built the house and it was named Poziere's Cottage by Alfred and family in memory of Alfred and Louisa's son Gladstone, who was killed in France during World War 1. The original house at 35 Main Street, built by Alfred was destroyed by fire in May 1996.

After the move to the 35 Main Street, Alfred built a house at what is now 52 Garfield Road, Garfield where the family moved and lived. The Dawes family home at 52 Garfield Road Garfield and this home still stands to date. Originally there were several acres of land with the house. The house was inherited by Alfred and Frances youngest child Dora (Theadora) after the death of her parents. Following Dora's death, segments of the land were sold and houses built on them in 1979, this included 50 Garfield Road, Garfield. The original house and remaining land were sold at this time as well. We know that the family must have been living at Government Road Garfield in 1923 as indicated the the below newspaper report of the fire that narrowly escaped being burned in the fire in March 1923.

There is also a house at 10 Garfield Road, Garfield that is thought to have been built by Alfred and was owned for many years by the Little family.

Alfred had three women living with him. They were sisters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Frances Morgan.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

He had children with each of these three sisters, around 28 in total plus one step child (mother Frances Mary Ann). He eventually married Elizabeth, the elder of the three sisters. The youngest of Alfred's (mother Frances Mary Ann) children was Theadora Morgan-Dawes who lived with her parents at 52 Garfield Rd. Garfield until they died. It has recently been discovered that Alfred also had a child in Adelaide to a woman named Harriett Elizabeth Gardner. This child, Florence Alice Gardner was born in the Destitute Asylum in Adelaide and Alfred is named as the father in the records of that institution.

The births of the children of the three Morgan sisters where registered variously, as Dawes, Morgan, Morgan Dawes, but all children were raised with the surname of Dawes.

Alfred married Elizabeth Morgan at 448 Queen Street Melbourne by Albert James Abbott. Witnesses to the marriage were James Holt and Annie Holt.

## South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) ( Wednesday 5 August 1903 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/66140569>

The successful tenderers for the four roomed house to be built for Mr. G. W. Ellis, were Messrs. Muligan & Dawes, of Iona, who are known by repute as capable builders and contractors.

## The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 28 March 1923 Page 20

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1886247>

Narrow Escape of Homestead.

GARFIELD, Monday.-A bush fire broke out about three miles north of Garfield, and, aided by a strong wind, it travelled with great rapidity towards the town. It swept through the properties of Messrs. Brennan, Robertson, Parish Bros., and Dawes. Mr. Dawes's homestead had a narrow escape, the flames being checked within a few yards of the house. Beyond burning some hundreds of acres of scrub and short lengths of fencing, no damage resulted. Another scrub fire is burning between Garfield and Tynong.<sup>36</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 M i. **Alfred Thomas MORGAN DAWES** [1817] was born on 10 Apr 1873 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>37</sup> died in 1876 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>38</sup> at age 3, and was buried in Victoria, Australia. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Dawes.
- + 14 M ii. **Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES** [1818] was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>39</sup> and died on 4 May 1951 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>40</sup> at age 76. Charles married **Lilla Eliza Lucy HUTCHINS** [3350] (b. 1882, d. 1965) on 10 Aug 1904 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia.
- + 15 F iii. **Emily Elizabeth DAWES** [1819] was born on 9 Dec 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>41</sup> and died on 26 Jul 1957 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>42</sup> at age 79. Emily married **Franz FENSELAU** [3351] (b. Abt 1862, d. 27 Dec 1929) on 30 Apr 1897 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia.<sup>43</sup> Emily next married **George Peter SCOTLAND** [3352] (b. 1890, d. 1936) in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>44</sup>
- + 16 M iv. **Alfred Henry DAWES** [1820] was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>45</sup> and died on 12 May 1967 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>46</sup> at age 87. Alfred married **Margaret REYNARD** [3353] (b. 1885) on 30 Apr 1904 in Dover, Tas, Australia. Alfred next married **Gertrude Agnes Maude NORTH** [3354] (b. 8 Mar 1890, d. 22 Jul 1978) in 1934 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>47</sup>
- + 17 F v. **Frances DAWES** [1848] was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>48</sup> and died on 7 Aug 1955 in Glen Iris, Vic, Australia,<sup>49</sup> at age 73. Frances married **Thomas John WATTS** [3355] (b. 1882, d. 1935) on 11 Jun 1903 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia.
- 18 F vi. **Rosie DAWES** [1821]<sup>50</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>51</sup> and died on 24 Nov 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 19 F vii. **Adelaide DAWES** [1822] was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>52</sup> died on 11 Jul 1902 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,<sup>53</sup> at age 16, and was buried on 14 Jul 1902 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>54</sup> The cause of her death was Acute nephritis/uraemia. She had no known marriage and no known children.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- General Notes: b. on steamship at Queens Wharf
- 20 F viii. **Victoria DAWES** [1823] was born on 20 May 1887 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>55</sup> and died on 8 Aug 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia;<sup>56</sup> at age 2. She had no known marriage and no known children.
  - 21 M ix. **William DAWES 2** [1824] was born on 23 May 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>57</sup> and died on 8 Jun 1889 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.<sup>58</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.
  - 22 M x. **James DAWES** [1825] was born on 29 Mar 1891 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>59</sup> and died on 11 Oct 1891 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia.<sup>60</sup> He had no known marriage and no known children.
  - 23 M xi. **James DAWES 2** [1826]<sup>61</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1892 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia<sup>62</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia. He had no known marriage and no known children.
  - + 24 M xii. **Victor DAWES** [1827] was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia,<sup>63</sup> died on 6 Sep 1966 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>64</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 8 Sep 1966 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Victor married **Avis Beatrice CRESWELL** [3356] (b. Jul 1897, d. 1983) on 29 Mar 1919 in England.

**9. Louisa MORGAN** [1277] (*Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Sandridge, Victoria, Australia<sup>24</sup> and died on 28 Jul 1946 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia,<sup>25</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: Louisa MORGAN did not marry. She had 10 known children to Alfred DAWES.

These children have been registered as MORGAN DAWES, MORGAN and DAWES.

According to family tradition, Louisa was extremely angry and upset when Alfred married her elder sister Elizabeth and Louisa moved away at that time. There was little contact between Louisa and the other sisters after that time.



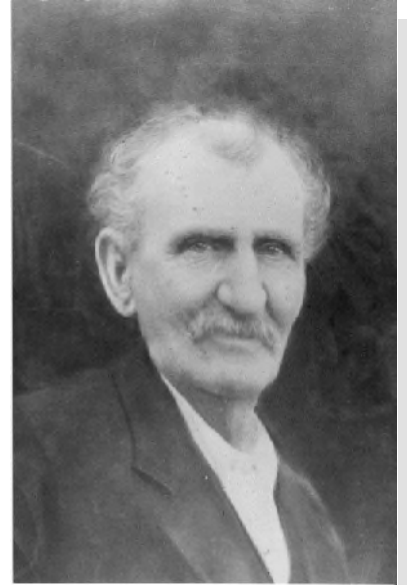
Louisa Morgan

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Louisa had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278], son of **Charles DAWES** [1280] and **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279]. Alfred was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>32</sup> was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>33</sup> died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia;<sup>34</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>35</sup> The cause of his death was Senility & cardio vascular degeneration, debility & cardiac failure.

General Notes: Farmer, Carpenter

Alfred Dawes known as Alfred Thomas DAWES left Adelaide S.A. at a fairly early age and worked in Victoria for some years on the Mitchell property (Dame Nellie Melba's father). From 1877-1881 he was in S.A. working with his brothers as a carpenter at the Hindley Street business. He returned to Victoria and eventually settled at Iona where he farmed. Alfred was a pioneer of the Koo Wee Rup East Swamp area and appears in a photo of those Pioneers taken in 1919.



Alfred Thomas Dawes

The 1903 and 1909 Electoral rolls have Alfred listed as a farmer living at Bunyip South. The 1916 and 1918 and 1931 rolls have Iona listed as his address and farmer listed as his occupation. It is not until 1934 that the address shows that Alfred is a carpenter living at Government Road, Garfield.

I am uncertain of the date the family moved to Iona, or the exact location of the property at Iona. It is difficult to work out when the family moved to Iona as I only have places of birth of the children to go by. This is confusing as Victor was born at Bunyip South in 1896, Arthur born at Bunyip South in 1901 and Dora at Iona in 1906, however Gladstone and Harry were both said to have been born in Melbourne in 1898 and 1902 respectively. I have recently found a legal settlement document from a solicitor for the sale of the Iona property dated August 17 1916, the balance of the purchase money seems to have been £1250 paid in July 1916. The document is a little unclear but it appears that the property was sold to Mr Frank Close and there is mention of money being retained re a lease to "Hannaford" which was paid out to the said Hannaford.

Alfred worked as a carpenter and farmer.

The family moved to Poziere's Cottage in the main Street of Garfield at the time of the sale of the Iona property. This property was located next door to the Garfield Post office at what is now number 35 Main Street Garfield. Alfred built the house and it was named Poziere's Cottage by Alfred and family in memory of Alfred and Louisa's son Gladstone, who was killed in France during World War 1. The original house at 35 Main Street, built by Alfred was destroyed by fire in May 1996.

After the move to the 35 Main Street, Alfred built a house at what is now 52 Garfield Road, Garfield where the family moved and lived. The Dawes family home at 52 Garfield Road Garfield and this home still stands to date. Originally there were several acres of land with the house. The house was inherited by Alfred and Frances youngest child Dora (Theadora) after the death of her parents. Following Dora's death, segments of the land were sold and houses built on them in 1979, this included 50 Garfield Road, Garfield. The original house and remaining land were sold at this time as well. We know that the family must have been living at Government Road Garfield in 1923 as indicated the the below newspaper report of the fire that narrowly escaped being burned in the fire in March 1923.

There is also a house at 10 Garfield Road, Garfield that is thought to have been built by Alfred and was owned for many years by the Little family.

Alfred had three women living with him. They were sisters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Frances Morgan. He had children with each of these three sisters, around 28 in total plus one step child (mother Frances Mary Ann). He eventually married Elizabeth, the elder of the three sisters. The youngest of Alfred's (mother Frances Mary Ann) children was Theadora Morgan-Dawes who lived with her parents at 52 Garfield Rd. Garfield until they died. It has recently been discovered that Alfred also had a child in Adelaide to a woman named Harriett Elizabeth Gardner. This child, Florence

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Alice Gardner was born in the Destitute Asylum in Adelaide and Alfred is named as the father in the records of that institution.

The births of the children of the three Morgan sisters were registered variously, as Dawes, Morgan, Morgan Dawes, but all children were raised with the surname of Dawes.

Alfred married Elizabeth Morgan at 448 Queen Street Melbourne by Albert James Abbott. Witnesses to the marriage were James Holt and Annie Holt.

## South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) ( Wednesday 5 August 1903 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/66140569>

The successful tenderers for the four roomed house to be built for Mr. G. W. Ellis, were Messrs. Muligan & Dawes, of Iona, who are known by repute as capable builders and contractors.

## The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 28 March 1923 Page 20

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1886247>

Narrow Escape of Homestead.

GARFIELD, Monday.-A bush fire broke out about three miles north of Garfield, and, aided by a strong wind, it travelled with great rapidity towards the town. It swept through the properties of Messrs. Brennan, Robertson, Parish Bros., and Dawes. Mr. Dawes's homestead had a narrow escape, the flames being checked within a few yards of the house. Beyond burning some hundreds of acres of scrub and short lengths of fencing, no damage resulted. Another scrub fire is burning between Garfield and Tynong.<sup>36</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 F i. **Charlotte DAWES** [1828]. She had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: No further information on this child. It is thought that the child was called Charlotte, as she was always called Lottie or Tottie. The information was supplied by Theadora Morgan-Dawes prior to her death, and no further information has been found.
- 26 F ii. **Louisa Morgan DAWES** [1829] was born on 10 Jul 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia,<sup>65</sup> died on 25 Sep 1904 in Melbourne East, Vic, Australia,<sup>66</sup> at age 27, and was buried on 28 Sep 1904 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Rheumatism endocarditis. Another name for Louisa was Louisa Dawes. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 27 F iii. **Olive May DAWES** [1830] was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>67</sup> and died on 10 Jul 1969 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia,<sup>68</sup> at age 87.  
Olive married **Henry Thomas LEWIS** [3357] (b. 13 Dec 1878, d. 27 Oct 1940) on 17 Sep 1901.
- + 28 M iv. **William DAWES 3** [1831] was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia<sup>69</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1962 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 78.  
William married **Elizabeth ROCHE** [3358] (b. 1871, d. 1944) in 1906 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.
- + 29 M v. **George MORGAN DAWES** [1832] was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>71</sup> and died in 1971 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>72</sup> at age 85.  
George married **Ethel Gertrude HOSKING** [4978] (b. Abt 1887, d. 26 Aug 1960) about 1950.
- 30 M vi. **Thomas MORGAN DAWES** [1833] was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>73</sup> and died on 5 Mar 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.<sup>74</sup> Another name for Thomas was Thomas Dawes. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 31 M vii. **Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1834] was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>75</sup> and died on 7 Feb 1962 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>76</sup> at age 71.  
Albert married **Rose Harriet Myrtle JOLLEY** [1902] (b. 1900, d. 1979) on 13 Nov 1916 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.
- + 32 F viii. **Florence MORGAN DAWES** [1835] was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia<sup>77</sup> and died on 3 May 1989 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, at age 96.  
Florence married **Silas Albert THORN** [3359] (b. 11 Aug 1890, d. 10 Jun 1968) on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- 33 M ix. **Gladstone MORGAN DAWES** [1836] was born on 9 Oct 1898 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>78</sup> died on 17 Jun 1918 in France, at age 19, and was buried in Jun 1918 in Ribemont, , France. The cause of his death was Killed in action in France WW1. Another name for Gladstone was Gladstone Dawes. He had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: Gladstone was in the AIF, 58th Battalion. He enlisted in July 1915, and was killed in action on 17 Jun 1918. He is buried at the Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, III, AA 6. His service number was 4178.

In July 1916 he was wounded in action and in 1917 he was absent without leave several times and was also charged with drunkenness and resisting arrest on one of these occasions. He was sent back to England as he was in early in 1918.

Ribemont is in the Department of the Somme, about 8 kilometres south-west of Albert. The Communal Cemetery is a little north of the village, on the west side of the road to Baizieux; and the Extension is on the south-west side of the Communal Cemetery.

Historical Information: This sector of the front was taken over by the Commonwealth forces in the early summer of 1915, when Mericourt-Ribemont Station, on the railway line from Amiens to Albert, became a railhead. However, it was not until the German advance at the end of March 1918 that the first burials were made at Ribemont, initially in the communal cemetery itself. The extension was begun in May and used until August 1918, when 68 burials were carried out by units engaged in the defence of Amiens. It was greatly enlarged after the Armistice when graves were brought in from the battlefields of 1918 east of Ribemont and from other cemeteries, including:- HEILLY BRITISH CEMETERY No.2 (so called in relation to Heilly Station Cemetery), which was in the grounds of Heilly Chateau. It was made by units in April-August 1918, and it contained the graves of 79 soldiers from Australia and 24 from the United Kingdom. HENENCOURT WOOD CEMETERY, was about 800 metres West of Henencourt, in the Wood. It was used by units and Field Ambulances from June 1916 to August 1918, and it contained the graves of 71 soldiers from the United Kingdom, 34 from Australia, one from Canada, one from South Africa, and one of an unknown unit. HENENCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY contained one British grave and one Australian, and the Extension 26 British and nine Australian, all of 1918. POINT 106 BRITISH CEMETERY, BRESLE, nearly 1.6 kilometres North-West of Bresle village, contained 25 graves of March-May 1918, 24 Australian and one British. In 1929, the burials in the communal cemetery were also moved into the extension. The extension now contains 498 burials and commemorations of the First World War. 36 of the burials are unidentified and there are special memorials to two soldiers whose graves in the communal cemetery could not be found, and to 16 buried in other concentrated cemeteries whose graves were destroyed in later battles. The extension was designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens.  
No. of Identified Casualties: 462

In memory of Gladstone, Alfred built a house in the main street of Garfield, Victoria, next door to the post office. He named the house Pozieres' House. This house burned to the ground sometime in the 1990's.

- + 34 M x. **Harry Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1837] was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>79</sup> died on 5 May 1971 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>80</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 7 May 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Harry married **Doris HALE** [3360] (b. 1916, d. 22 Dec 1999) on 10 Dec 1960 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia.<sup>81</sup>



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**10. Frances Mary Ann MORGAN** [1288] (*Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1862 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>26</sup> died on 13 Aug 1932 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>27</sup> at age 70, and was buried on 15 Aug 1932 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was pneumonia and heart failure.

General Notes: Frances Mary Ann MORGAN did not marry. She had two children to an unknown father and five known children to Alfred DAWES, although her second child may have been Alfred Dawes's biological child.

These children were all raised with the surname of DAWES although their births were all registered as MORGAN.



Frances Mary Ann Morgan & Pax Blackwell c. 1927

Frances had a relationship with **Unknown** [—?—] [3240].

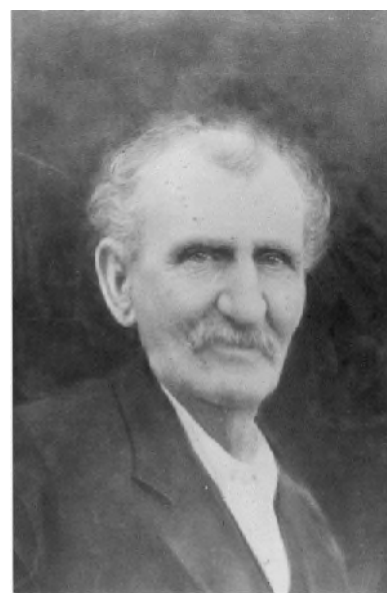
Children from this marriage were:

- + 35 M i. **Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia<sup>82</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,<sup>83</sup> at age 92. Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361] (b. 1882, d. 1970) on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.
- 36 F ii. **Frances Louise MORGAN** [1840] was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>84</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1886 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia.<sup>85</sup> General Notes: may have been the biological child of Alfred Thomas Dawes, but this is uncertain.

Frances had a relationship with **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278], son of **Charles DAWES** [1280] and **Elizabeth CHANDLER** [1279]. Alfred was born on 19 Aug 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>32</sup> was christened on 25 Dec 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia;<sup>33</sup> died on 2 Nov 1936 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>34</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 3 Nov 1936 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>35</sup> The cause of his death was Senility & cardio vascular degeneration, debility & cardiac failure.

General Notes: Farmer, Carpenter

Alfred Dawes known as Alfred Thomas DAWES left Adelaide S.A. at a fairly early age and worked in Victoria for some years on the Mitchell property (Dame Nellie Melba's father). From 1877-1881 he was in S.A. working with his brothers as a carpenter at the Hindley Street business. He returned to Victoria and eventually settled at Iona where he farmed. Alfred was a pioneer of the Koo Wee Rup East Swamp area and appears in a photo of those Pioneers taken in 1919.



Alfred Thomas Dawes

The 1903 and 1909 Electoral rolls have Alfred listed as a farmer living at Bunyip South. The 1916 and 1918 and 1931 rolls have Iona listed as his address and farmer listed as his occupation. It is not until 1934 that the address shows that Alfred is a carpenter living at Government Road, Garfield.

I am uncertain of the date the family moved to Iona, or the exact location of the property at Iona. It is difficult to work out when the family moved to Iona as I only have places of birth of the children to go by. This is confusing as Victor was born at Bunyip South in 1896, Arthur born at Bunyip South in 1901 and Dora at Iona in 1906, however Gladstone and Harry were both said to have been born in Melbourne in 1898 and 1902 respectively. I have recently found a legal settlement document from a solicitor for the sale of the Iona property dated August 17 1916, the balance of the purchase money seems to have been £1250 paid in July 1916. The document is a little unclear but it appears that the property was sold to Mr Frank Close and there is mention of money being retained re a lease to "Hannaford" which was paid out to the said Hannaford.

Alfred worked as a carpenter and farmer.

The family moved to Poziere's Cottage in the main Street of Garfield at the time of the sale of the



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Iona property. This property was located next door to the Garfield Post office at what is now number 35 Main Street Garfield. Alfred built the house and it was named Poziere's Cottage by Alfred and family in memory of Alfred and Louisa's son Gladstone, who was killed in France during World War 1. The original house at 35 Main Street, built by Alfred was destroyed by fire in May 1996.

After the move to the 35 Main Street, Alfred built a house at what is now 52 Garfield Road, Garfield where the family moved and lived. The Dawes family home at 52 Garfield Road Garfield and this home still stands to date. Originally there were several acres of land with the house. The house was inherited by Alfred and Frances youngest child Dora (Theadora) after the death of her parents. Following Dora's death, segments of the land were sold and houses built on them in 1979, this included 50 Garfield Road, Garfield. The original house and remaining land were sold at this time as well. We know that the family must have been living at Government Road Garfield in 1923 as indicated the the below newspaper report of the fire that narrowly escaped being burned in the fire in March 1923.

There is also a house at 10 Garfield Road, Garfield that is thought to have been built by Alfred and was owned for many years by the Little family.

Alfred had three women living with him. They were sisters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Frances Morgan. He had children with each of these three sisters, around 28 in total plus one step child (mother Frances Mary Ann). He eventually married Elizabeth, the elder of the three sisters. The youngest of Alfred's (mother Frances Mary Ann) children was Theadora Morgan-Dawes who lived with her parents at 52 Garfield Rd. Garfield until they died. It has recently been discovered that Alfred also had a child in Adelaide to a woman named Harriett Elizabeth Gardner. This child, Florence Alice Gardner was born in the Destitute Asylum in Adelaide and Alfred is named as the father in the records of that institution.

The births of the children of the three Morgan sisters where registered variously, as Dawes, Morgan, Morgan Dawes, but all children were raised with the surname of Dawes.

Alfred married Elizabeth Morgan at 448 Queen Street Melbourne by Albert James Abbott. Witnesses to the marriage were James Holt and Annie Holt.

## South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) ( Wednesday 5 August 1903 Page 2

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/66140569>

The successful tenderers for the four roomed house to be built for Mr. G. W. Ellis, were Messrs. Muligan & Dawes, of Iona, who are known by repute as capable builders and contractors.

## The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 28 March 1923 Page 20

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/1886247>

Narrow Escape of Homestead.

GARFIELD, Monday.-A bush fire broke out about three miles north of Garfield, and, aided by a strong wind, it travelled with great rapidity towards the town. It swept through the properties of Messrs. Brennan, Robertson, Parish Bros., and Dawes. Mr. Dawes's homestead had a narrow escape, the flames being checked within a few yards of the house. Beyond burning some hundreds of acres of scrub and short lengths of fencing, no damage resulted. Another scrub fire is burning between Garfield and Tynong.<sup>36</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 37 M i. **Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia<sup>82</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia;<sup>83</sup> at age 92. (Foster) (Relationship to Alfred: Step, Relationship to Frances: Biological)  
Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361] (b. 1882, d. 1970) on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

### (Duplicate Line. See Person 35)

- 38 F ii. **Frances Louise MORGAN** [1840] was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>84</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1886 in Collingwood, VIC, Australia.<sup>85</sup> (biological child of one parent) (Relationship to Alfred: uncertain, Relationship to Frances: Biological)  
General Notes: may have been the biological child of Alfred Thomas Dawes, but this is

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- uncertain.
- + 39 F    iii. **Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES** [1841] was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>86</sup> died on 22 Nov 1925 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>87</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 24 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.  
Hilda married **Samuel Abner Simpson Edward HILL** [3362] (b. 15 Dec 1884, d. 30 Jul 1925) on 15 Dec 1909 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia.
  - + 40 M    iv. **Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1842] was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>88</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1967 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>89</sup> at age 77.  
Richmond married **Emily MACAULEY** [3078] (b. 1893, d. 1977) on 7 Jul 1915 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>90</sup>
  - + 41 M    v. **Walter George Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1843] was born on 23 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>91</sup> died on 9 Jul 1965 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>92</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Jul 1965 in Drouin, Vic, Australia.  
Walter married **Bessie** [—?—] [3363].
  - + 42 M    vi. **Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES** [1844] was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>93</sup> died on 6 Aug 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>94</sup> at age 73, and was cremated on 8 Aug 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>95</sup>  
Clifford married **Marie Doreen MONGER** [3364] (b. 20 Nov 1902, d. 16 Feb 1992) on 15 May 1923 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.<sup>96</sup>
  - + 43 M    vii. **Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES** [1845] was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia<sup>97</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1982 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia, at age 80.  
Arthur married **Mary Florence BROWN** [3365] (b. 1909, d. 1974) on 20 Sep 1933 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>98</sup>
  - + 44 F    viii. **Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241] was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,<sup>99</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>100</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>101</sup>  
Theadora married **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242]<sup>102</sup> (b. 27 Apr 1905, d. 13 Oct 1942) on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>103</sup>  
Theadora next had a relationship with **Arthur William James FENN** [272] (b. 6 Aug 1891, d. 17 Jan 1964) on 30 Apr 1949 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>104</sup>

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**11. Edith Melville HODGSON** [7870] (*Richard Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875 in NSW, Australia and died in 1950 in NSW, Australia, at age 75.

General Notes: Edith was the daughter of Joseph Thomas Hodgson and Annie (McMullen). Annie died when Edith was only about 1 year old and it is presumed that Richard and Sarah Morgan (nee Hodgson) raised Edith after the death of her mother.

Edith married **Isaac DUFFY** [7872] in 1901 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. Isaac was born in 1866 and died in 1905 in NSW, Australia, at age 39.

General Notes: **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Tue 28 Nov 1905 Page 10 Family Notices**

DUFFY.-The Friends of the late Mr. ISAAC (TOM) DUFFY are kindly invited to attend his Funeral, which will leave his late residence, Bourke-Street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery.' \_ J. MEDCALF. Undertaker. Redfern.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE DUFFY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved SON, Isaac (Tom), which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30. for Waverley Cemetery.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM A. DUFFY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER, Isaac (Tom), which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery.

DUFFY.-The Friends of .Mr. and Mrs. JOSEPH HODGSON (Ellis and Co.) are kindly Invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved SON-IN-LAW, Mr. Isaac (Tom) Duffy, which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2,30. for Waverley Cemetery.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. EDWARD . SWEENEY are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved BROTHER, Isaac (Tom) Duffy, which will leave hi late residence, Bourke street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery. J. MEDCALF, Undertaker.

DUFFY.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD MORGAN and Mr. and Mrs. JAMES WATSON are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their beloved NEPHEW, Mr. Isaac (Tom) Duffy, which will leave his late residence, Bourke-street, Zetland, Waterloo, THIS AFTERNOON, at 2.30, for Waverley Cemetery.

### **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Tue 5 Dec 1905 Page 3 Advertising**

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES -Probate Jurisdiction -In the Estate of ISAAC DUFFY commonly Known as THOMAS DUFFY, late of Kingsborough, Bourke-street, Waterloo, and who carried on business at Rose Valley, Epsom-road Waterloo near Sydney in the State of New South Wales Woolscourer, deceased, intestate - Application will be made after fourteen days from the publication hereof that Administration of the Estate of the above- named deceased may be granted to EDITH MELVILLE DUFFY, the Widow of the said deceased. And all notices may be served at the office of the undersigned.

And notice is also hereby given that application will be made to reduce the amount of the usual Administration bond, and all creditors and other persons having any claims against the said Estate, are hereby required to send in particulars of the same to the undersigned forthwith. FREDERICK ERNEST WOOD, Proctor for the Applicant, Post Office-chambers, 114A Pitt-street, Sydney.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald Newspaper on 28 Nov 1905 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 45 F i. **Gertrude Edith Hodgson DUFFY** [7873] was born in 1901 in NSW, Australia and died in 1978 in Mudgee, NSW, Australia, at age 77.  
Gertrude married **Sydney E ADAMS** [7877] in 1933 in Redfern, NSW, Australia.
- + 46 F ii. **Olga Margaret Dorothea DUFFY** [7874] was born in 1904 in NSW, Australia and died in 1984 in NSW, Australia, at age 80.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Olga married **Tore E J LENNARTZ** [7878] in 1928 in Rockdale, NSW, Australia.

Edith next married **Leslie John MILLER** [7875] in 1909 in NSW, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 47 F i. **Mavis Leslyn MILLER** [7876] was born in 1909 in NSW, Australia and died in 2001, at age 92.

Mavis married **John HUME** [7879].

**12. Richard David MORGAN** [7857] (*Richard Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Sydney, NSW, Australia;<sup>29</sup> died on 18 Apr 1966 in Lidcombe, NSW, Australia;<sup>30</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 21 Apr 1966 in Point Clare, Gosford, NSW, Australia. The cause of his death was Myocardial Infarction. Another name for Richard was Dave Morgan.

General Notes: Richard's occupation was said to be porter, on his death certificate and he was buried at the Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery at Point Claire. The death was registered by Richard Thomas Morgan, who was living at 202 Steyne Road Saratoga at the time of his father's death.

**Government Gazette of the State of New South Wales (Sydney, NSW : 1901 - 2001) Fri 23 Sep 1966 [Issue No.101] Page 3928 IN the matter of the estates of the undermentioned deceased** Richard David Morgan, late of Lidcombe, formerly Gosford, N.S.W., retired railway employee, died 18th April, 1966; an election to administer, with the will dated 8th May, 1964, appointing the Public Trustee, sole executor, thereof, was filed on 20th September, 1966.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1930 he resided at 1 Salisbury Road in Guildford, NSW, Australia.<sup>105</sup>
- In 1949 he resided at 18 Gordon Avenue in Granville, NSW, Australia.
- From 1954 to 1963 he resided at Steyne Road in Saratoga, NSW, Australia.

Richard married **Ethel May CURTIN** [7860], daughter of **Thomas CURTIN** [7866] and **Elizabeth CLINGAN** [7867], on 1 Nov 1905 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>31</sup> Ethel was born about 1879 and died in 1959 in Saratoga, NSW, Australia,<sup>106</sup> aged about 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 M i. **Richard Thomas MORGAN** [7861] was born in 1906 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>107</sup>  
49 F ii. **Mildred Edith MORGAN** [7862] was born in 1910 in Sydney, NSW, Australia<sup>108</sup> and died in 1910 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>109</sup>

General Notes: **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Mon 25 Jul 1910 Page 14 Family Notices**

MORGAN.- The friends and family of Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD D MORGAN, are kindly invited to attend the funeral of their beloved infant DAUGHTER Mildred Edith to leave 67 Fitzroy Street for Waverley Cemetery

- 50 M iii. **John MORGAN** [7863] was born in 1912 in Sydney, NSW, Australia<sup>110</sup> and died in 1912 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>111</sup>

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**14. Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES** [1818] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>39</sup> and died on 4 May 1951 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>40</sup> at age 76. Another name for Charles was Charles Dawes.

General Notes: Charles wife Lilla was raised at the Port Arthur Lighthouse, where her father's name is on a plaque.



Charles Edward Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Charles married **Lilla Eliza Lucy HUTCHINS** [3350], daughter of **Philip Henry HUTCHINS** [277]<sup>112</sup> and **Emma SAYERS** [373],<sup>112</sup> on 10 Aug 1904 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia. Lilla was born in 1882 in Tasmania, Australia, was christened on 2 Oct 1883 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,<sup>113</sup> and died in 1965 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,<sup>114</sup> at age 83.



Lilla Dawes (Hutchings) wife of Charles Edward

Children from this marriage were:

- + 51 M i. **Sydney Charles DAWES** [4536]<sup>115</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>116</sup> and died on 1 May 1997 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,<sup>117</sup> at age 91. Sydney married **Esmeralda May BONE** [4543]. (b. Abt 1910, d. 2007)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- 52 F ii. **Edith Adelaide DAWES** [4537]<sup>115</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1907 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 1 Jun 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia, at age 12.



Iris Emma Elizabeth Dawes and Edith Adelaide Dawes  
taken in Tasmania 1912

- + 53 F iii. **Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES** [4538]<sup>115</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>118</sup> and died on 19 Aug 1975 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,<sup>119</sup> at age 65.  
Iris married **Charles Edward NASH** [4544]<sup>120</sup> (b. 11 Oct 1909, d. 21 Jan 1998)<sup>121</sup>
- + 54 F iv. **Pearl Alexandra DAWES** [4539]<sup>115</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1915 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 8 Jul 1976 in Essendon, Vic, Australia,<sup>122</sup> at age 61.  
Pearl married **Alfred Vivian CAMPBELL** [4545] (b. 1908, d. 13 Apr 1978) in 1942 in Timboon, Vic, Australia.<sup>123</sup>
- 55 F v. **Birdie DAWES** [4540]<sup>115</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1917 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 22 Aug 1919 in Tasmania, Australia, at age 1.
- + 56 M vi. **Charles Herald DAWES** [4541]<sup>115</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1919 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 21 Mar 1981 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 62.  
Charles married **Doris Peace YENCH** [4542]<sup>115</sup> (b. 1919, d. 1998) on 27 Feb 1943.<sup>124</sup>

**15. Emily Elizabeth DAWES** [1819] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Dec 1877 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>41</sup> and died on 26 Jul 1957 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>42</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 10 Jan 1920 Page 8 Advertising**

I EMILY ELIZABETH FENSELAU, of Garfield, in the State of Victoria, Married Woman, of German nationality, born at Adelaide, in the State of South Australia, and resident forty-two years in Australia, now residing at Garfield, intend to APPLY to the Home and Territories Department, Melbourne, for NATURALISATION under the Commonwealth. COURTNEY, DUNN and WILLIAMSON, Solicitors, Warragul,



Emily married **Franz FENSELAU** [3351] on 30 Apr 1897 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia.<sup>43</sup> Franz was born about 1862 in Germany and died on 27 Dec 1929 in NSW, Australia,<sup>125</sup> aged about 67. Another name for Franz was Frank Fenslau.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wed 28 Mar 1906 Page 5**

## **Advertising**

### **PUBLIC NOTICES.**

I will not be responsible for any debts contracted by my wife without my authority. F. Fenselau, Iona

## **West Gippsland Gazette (Warragul, Vic. : 1898 - 1930) Tue 1 May 1906 Page 7 WARRAGUL COURT.**

### **WARRAGUL COURT.**

At the Warragul Licensing Court on Tuesday last, before Mr Cresswell, P.M., the following transfers were granted:--A. A. Dunne, Orient hotel, Warragul, to A. Weidemann; W. Handley, Turf Club hotel, Buln Buln, to F. Fenselau.

## **West Gippsland Gazette (Warragul, Vic. : 1898 - 1930) Tue 25 Sep 1906 Page 2 Advertising**

### **APPLICATION FOR THE TRANSFER OF LICENCE FROM ONE PERSON TO ANOTHER.**

TO the Licensing Court for the Licensing District of Warragul, I Franz Fenselau, the holder of a Victualler's Licence for the house and premises known as the Turf Club Hotel, situate at Buln Buln, do hereby give notice that it is my intention to apply to the Licensing Magistrates holding the Licensing Meeting at Warragul on Tuesday, the Ninth day of October, 1906, to transfer the said Licence to Thomas Connolly, of Buln Buln.

Given under my hand this 24th day of September, A.D., 1906.

F. FENSELAU.

And I, the said Thomas Connolly, do hereby apply for the said Transfer.

Given under my hand this 24th day of September, A.D., 1906.

T. CONNOLLY.

M. DAVINE, Solicitor, Warragul.

## **The Land (Sydney, NSW : 1911 - 1954) Fri 3 Jan 1930 Page 5 OBITUARIES.**

Fenslau, Frank. - Mr Fenslau, a 25-year resident of Cowra district, was killed by the overturning of his sulky, he was 68 years of age.

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Wed 1 Jan 1930 Page 8 LATE MR. JOHN HENDERSON.**

COWRA -Mr. Frank Fenslau, a resident of the district for the past 25 years, was killed by being thrown from his sulky while driving to his home at Noonbinna. The accident occurred at night, when the sulky struck a stump and overturned Mr Fenselau was brought into hospital unconscious, and died shortly afterwards. He is survived by a grown-up family of three. He was 68 years of age.

## **The Grenfell Record and Lachlan District Advertiser (NSW : 1876 - 1951) Thu 2 Jan 1930 Page 2**

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

### **FATAL CAPSIZE.**

While Frank Fenslau, 68, a gardener, of Cowra, was driving alone at night, his sulky ran over a stump and capsized. Fenslau was brought unconscious to Cowra Hospital, and died soon after admission

## **The Sun (Sydney, NSW : 1910 - 1954) Tue 31 Dec 1929 Page 9 Nun's Jubilee**

### **Fatal Capsize**

Cowra, Tuesday.- While Frank Fenslau, 68, a gardener, was driving alone at night, his sulky ran over a stump and capsized. Fenselau was brought, unconscious, to Cowra Hospital, where he died soon after admission.

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Thu 24 Apr 1930 Page 2 Advertising**

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES.-Probate Jurisdiction.-Take Notice that the Public Trustee has this day filed In the Registry of this Honourable Court his elections to administer the Estates of the following deceased persons;

.....

FRANZ FENSELAU late of Noonbinna near Cowra in the State of New South Wales, Gardener, who died 27th December, 1929. (Will dated 7th day of December. 1929).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated Sydney Morning Herald Newspaper on 24 Apr 1930 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 57 F i. **Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU** [4706] was born in 1898 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>126</sup> died on 7 Apr 1983 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>127</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.  
Wilhemena had a relationship with **UK** [4708] about 1914.  
Wilhemena next married **Arthur Sydney HEATH** [4707] (b. Abt 1896, d. 1972) in 1916 in Victoria, Australia.  
Wilhemena next married **William Joseph RILEY** [4712] (b. Abt 1893, d. 1946) on 2 Oct 1943 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>128</sup>
- + 58 M ii. **Charles Francis FENSELAU** [4714] was born on 15 Jan 1900,<sup>126</sup> died on 18 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>129</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>130</sup>  
Charles married **Maude Jean WAUGH** [4715]<sup>126</sup> (b. 1907, d. 1995) in 1930.<sup>126</sup>
- + 59 F iii. **Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU** [4726] was born in 1903 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia<sup>131</sup> and died on 8 May 1987 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 84.  
Adelaide married **George William John PALMER** [4727] (b. Abt 1898, d. Abt 1945) on 23 May 1922 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.<sup>132</sup>  
Adelaide next married **Joseph Gustav NEWMAN** [4731]<sup>133</sup> (b. 21 Apr 1894, d. 15 Jan 1975) on 23 Oct 1947 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia.<sup>134</sup>

Emily next married **George Peter SCOTLAND** [3352], son of **James SCOTLAND** [12054]<sup>135</sup> and **Ellen STEWART** [12055],<sup>135</sup> in 1926 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>44</sup> George was born in 1890 in Prahran, Vic, Australia<sup>136</sup> and died in 1936 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>137</sup> at age 46.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 22 Feb 1916 Page 8 FIRES IN THE COUNTRY.**

**FIRES IN THE COUNTRY.**

GARFIELD. Monday. - At about 1 o'clock this morning the general store occupied by Messrs E. Harcourt and Co., together with practically the whole of the stock was totally destroyed by fire. The fire was first noticed by George Scotland baker employed by Mr G. Bird It was then burning on the extreme eastern side of the building and had apparently started on the outside. This is the second time within eight months that Harcourt and Co have had their premises burnt The building, which was owned by Mrs. Harcourt, sen., was injured in the Atlas Company, and the stock in the Atlas and New Zealand Companies. The building which was only completed six months ago heavily stocked and the owners will again be heavy losers.

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 27 Mar 1936 Page 14 Advertising**

NOTICE is hereby given, that after the expiration of fourteen days from the publication hereof application will be made to the Supreme Court of Victoria, in its Probate jurisdiction, that PROBATE of the WILL, dated the 7th day of September, 1934, of GEORGE PETER SCOTLAND, formerly of 350 Malvern road, Prahran, but late of Erica, In Victoria, baker, deceased, may be granted to Francis Charles Fenselau (In the said will called Charles Frans Fenselau, of 111 View street, Bendigo, in Victoria, hairdresser, being the executor appointed by the said will.  
Dated this 26th day of March, 1936.

**The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 10 Sep 1936 Page 16 Advertising**

GEORGE PETER SCOTLAND, Deceased - Creditors, next of kin, and all others having CLAIMS against the estate of the undermentioned person are required to SEND PARTICULARS thereof to the executor, Francis Charles Fenselau care of his solicitors at their address set out below, on or before the 21st day of November, 1936 otherwise they may be excluded when the assets are being distributed -

Name - George Peter Scotland

Usual Residence - Erica

Occupation - Baker

Date of Death of Deceased- 17th day of March, 1936

Dated this ninth day of September, 1936

LUKE MURPHY DON & MONOIII. Pall Mall



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**16. Alfred Henry DAWES** [1820] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jan 1880 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia<sup>45</sup> and died on 12 May 1967 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>46</sup> at age 87.

General Notes: Alfred went to Tasmania at the age of 19 years and returned to Victoria in 1913. He worked at a sawmill in Gembrook, managed a farm in Garfield for Melbourne solicitors, Brocket and Kemp, and worked at Arthur Weatherhead's sawmill, as well as stripping, flattening and weathering bark. In 1922 he built a bark hut at North Garfield on Creek Reserve on "miners site land". In 1923 he worked on the first power line from Yallourn to Melbourne<sup>126</sup>



Alfred Henry DAWES

Alfred married **Margaret REYNARD** [3353] on 30 Apr 1904 in Dover, Tas, Australia. Margaret was born in 1885 in Tasmania, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 60 F i. **Olive Margaret DAWES** [4391]<sup>138</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>139</sup> and died in 1983 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,<sup>140</sup> at age 78.  
Olive married **Lawrence Alfred James DICKASON** [4555] (b. 1902, d. 1962) on 20 Mar 1925.
- + 61 M ii. **Alfred Henry DAWES** [4392]<sup>138</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>141</sup> and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 86.  
Alfred married **Dorothy POTTON** [4556] (b. 17 Nov 1901, d. 3 Jul 1969) in 1925.  
Alfred next married **Jean Margaret LEHNE MCDONALD** [4557] (b. Abt 1914, d. 1981) on 5 Sep 1970.
- + 62 F iii. **Elizabeth Alice DAWES** [4393]<sup>138</sup> was born on 25 May 1908 in Southport, Tasmania, Australia,<sup>143</sup> died in Jul 2013 in Victoria, Australia, at age 105, and was buried on 29 Jul 2013 in Rye, Vic, Australia.<sup>144</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Claude Montague GERBING** [4558] (b. 1900, d. 1981) in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>145</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **Jeffrey Thomas GOULD** [4559].

Alfred next married **Gertrude Agnes Maude NORTH** [3354], daughter of **James NORTH** [7124] and **Rose Anna MEADOWS** [7125], in 1934 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>47</sup> Gertrude was born on 8 Mar 1890 in Tasmania, Australia,<sup>146</sup> died on 22 Jul 1978 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>147</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 25 Jul 1978 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>148</sup> Other names for Gertrude were Gertrude Dawes, Gert North Waddle Dawes, and Gertrude Waddle.

General Notes: Gertrude married her first husband in Tasmania in 1911 and had 3 children whose births were registered under the name of her first husband (Waddle), Percy, and twins Violet and Freda. These children all took the name Dawes. It is thought that Violet and her twin sister Freda may actually have been the biological children of Alfred Dawes.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 63 M i. **Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES** [3657] was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Dover, Tas, Australia<sup>149</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>150</sup> at age 64.  
Percy married **Lucy Frances ARNOLD** [4671] (b. 1918, d. 1970) in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>151</sup>
- + 64 F ii. **Freda Daphne WADDLE DAWES** [3659] was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia and died after 1980.  
Freda married **Raymond Allan FOOKS** [3661] (b. 1918, d. Abt 1958) in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>152</sup>
- + 65 F iii. **Violet Rose WADDLE DAWES** [3658] was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia, died

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

on 27 Sep 2007,<sup>153</sup> at age 93, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2007 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>154</sup>

Violet married **William Charles HURREY** [3660] (b. 24 Oct 1909, d. 30 Mar 1971) on 3 Jun 1939.<sup>155</sup>

- 66 F iv. **Hilary May DAWES** [4390]<sup>138</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1915 in Garfield, Vic, Australia<sup>156</sup> and died on 20 Mar 1916. Another name for Hilary was Hillery May Waddle.
- + 67 F v. **Beulah Sylvia DAWES** [4548] was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Garfield, Vic, Australia<sup>157</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1987 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,<sup>158</sup> at age 70.  
Beulah married **Walter Alan HOLT** [4546] (b. 17 Feb 1910, d. Oct 1956) in 1937 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>159</sup>  
Beulah next married **Errol Victor HEPNER** [4547]. (b. 26 Sep 1916, d. 7 Dec 1981)
- + 68 M vi. **Ronald DAWES** [4549] was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1981 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>160</sup> at age 62.  
Ronald married **Phyllis Ivy TAYLOR** [4560] (b. 1924, d. Cir 2007) in 1942 in Canterbury, Vic, Australia.<sup>161</sup>
- + 69 M vii. **Walter James DAWES** [4550] was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 24 Jan 1977 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>162</sup> at age 55, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1977 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>163</sup>  
Walter married **Selma Mavis MOTT** [4561].
- + 70 F viii. **Linda Ivy DAWES** [4551] was born on 17 Apr 1922 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Oct 2003 in Sale, Vic, Australia,<sup>164</sup> at age 81.  
Linda married **Terrence Patrick HALLINAN** [4562] (b. 11 Jul 1920) on 7 Jun 1947.<sup>165</sup>
- + 71 M ix. **Edwin DAWES** [4552] was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Aug 1987 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 63.  
Edwin married **Audrey Violet MILVERTON** [4563].
- + 72 F x. **Dulcie May DAWES** [4553]<sup>166</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia,<sup>167</sup> at age 46.  
Dulcie married **Ernest James McNAB** [4564] (d. 11 Sep 1971) \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>168</sup>
- + 73 M xi. **Kevin Henry DAWES** [4554] was born on 28 Aug 1928 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, died on 5 Oct 1996, at age 68, and was buried on 10 Oct 1996 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Kevin married **Dorothy Lillian EDWARDS** [4909] (b. 8 May 1932, d. 2 Aug 1997) in 1950 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>169</sup>

**17. Frances DAWES** [1848] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>48</sup> and died on 7 Aug 1955 in Glen Iris, Vic, Australia,<sup>49</sup> at age 73.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Tue 9 Aug 1955 Page 13 Family Notices**

WATTS. - On August 7, at private hospital, Gardiner. Frances, dearly loved wife of the late Thomas John, of 57 Elizabeth street. Malvern, loving mother of Harold, Thomas, Harry (deceased). Eva (Mrs. Davidson), and Rex, aged 72 years. - At rest.



Frances (Dawes) Watts

Frances married **Thomas John WATTS** [3355] on 11 Jun 1903 in Catamaran, Tas, Australia. Thomas was born in 1882 in Tasmania, Australia and died in 1935 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>170</sup> at age 53.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 74 M i. **Harold Thomas WATTS** [4566] was born on 28 May 1904 in Tasmania, Australia and died in Jun 1970 in Preston, Vic, Australia,<sup>171</sup> at age 66.  
Harold married **Mavis Sylvia PLUNKETT** [4571].
- 75 M ii. **Thomas Charles WATTS** [4567] was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 14 Jun 1957 in Cavendish, Vic, Australia,<sup>172</sup> at age 51.
- 76 M iii. **Harry Victor WATTS** [4568] was born on 22 Jun 1909 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 23 Apr 1937 in Nathalia, Vic, Australia,<sup>173</sup> at age 27.
- + 77 F iv. **Eva Elizabeth WATTS** [4569] was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Tasmania, Australia.  
Eva married **Keith Charlton DAVIDSON** [4572] on 12 Apr 1941 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>174</sup>
- + 78 M v. **Rex Eric WATTS** [4570] was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Tasmania, Australia, died on 18 Nov 1989 in Rye, Vic, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 21 Nov 1989 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia.  
Rex married **Ellen WALLACE** [4573] (b. Abt 1915, d. 1947) about 1940.  
Rex next married **Doreen Mavis SANDS** [4574] (b. Abt 1931) in 1952 in Rye, Vic, Australia.

**24. Victor DAWES** [1827] (*Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Apr 1896 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia,<sup>63</sup> died on 6 Sep 1966 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia,<sup>64</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 8 Sep 1966 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Victor served in WW1 and WW2. His service number was 3080. He married his bride in England in 1919 and returned to Australia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Victor served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 3080.



Victor married **Avis Beatrice CRESWELL** [3356] on 29 Mar 1919 in England. Avis was born in Jul 1897 in Lindfield, Sussex, England, died in 1983 in Emerald, Vic, Australia,<sup>175</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 17 Oct 1983 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>176</sup> Other names for Avis were Beat Creswell and Beat Dawes.



Children from this marriage were:

- 79 F i. **Joan Creswell DAWES** [4575] was born on 6 May 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 9 May 1920 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.



## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- + 80 F ii. **Betty Creswell DAWES** [4576] was born on 20 Aug 1921 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia, died on 11 May 2016 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>177</sup> at age 94, and was cremated on 16 May 2016 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>178</sup>  
Betty married **Geoffrey Charles KILIAN** [4578] (b. 7 Mar 1916, d. 3 Oct 1993) in 1943 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>179</sup>
- + 81 F iii. **Peggy Creswell DAWES** [4577] was born on 24 Sep 1922, died on 15 Apr 2019 in Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia,<sup>180</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 30 Apr 2019 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>180</sup>  
Peggy married **Richard William GILLARD** [4579] (b. 6 Nov 1914, d. 29 Aug 2001) on 16 Sep 1944.<sup>181</sup>

**27. Olive May DAWES** [1830] (*Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Hackney, SA, Australia<sup>67</sup> and died on 10 Jul 1969 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia,<sup>68</sup> at age 87.



Olive May Lewis (Dawes)

Olive married **Henry Thomas LEWIS** [3357] on 17 Sep 1901. Henry was born on 13 Dec 1878 in Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia<sup>182</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1940 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 82 M i. **William James Henry LEWIS** [4964] was born on 11 May 1901 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 4 May 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 89.  
William married **Iris Margaret HEINRICHSON** [4965] (b. 7 Jun 1906, d. 3 May 1976) on 6 Apr 1929 in Murrumbeena, Vic, Australia.
- + 83 M ii. **Arthur Albert LEWIS** [4967] was born on 14 Sep 1903 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 20 Aug 1964 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>183</sup> at age 60.  
Arthur married **Yvonne Dorothy WHITE** [5065]<sup>184</sup> on 3 Sep 1938 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>185</sup>
- + 84 F iii. **Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS** [4968] was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 3 Jun 1993 in Bentley, WA, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 87.  
Gladys married **Selwyn Leslie CARROLL** [5070]<sup>185</sup> (b. 1905, d. 1985) on 20 Apr 1935.<sup>185</sup>
- + 85 F iv. **Myrtle Blanche LEWIS** [4969] was born on 6 Jun 1907 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Aug 1974 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>186</sup> at age 67.  
Myrtle married **Albert ALLEY** [5083]<sup>187</sup> on 18 Dec 1937.<sup>187</sup>
- 86 M v. **Henry George LEWIS** [4970] was born on 8 Jul 1909 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1982 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 72.
- + 87 M vi. **Ernest LEWIS** [4971] was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Aug 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 78.  
Ernest married **Eleanor WILSON** [5122]<sup>188</sup> on 5 Jun 1937.<sup>188</sup>
- 88 M vii. **Leslie LEWIS** [4972] was born on 24 Jul 1914 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Nov 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>189</sup> at age 16.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**28. William DAWES 3** [1831] (*Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Aug 1883 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia<sup>69</sup> and died on 26 Mar 1962 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>70</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: surname recorded as DAWS.



William Dawes

William married **Elizabeth ROCHE** [3358] in 1906 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia. Elizabeth was born in 1871 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1944 in Lismore, NSW, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 73.

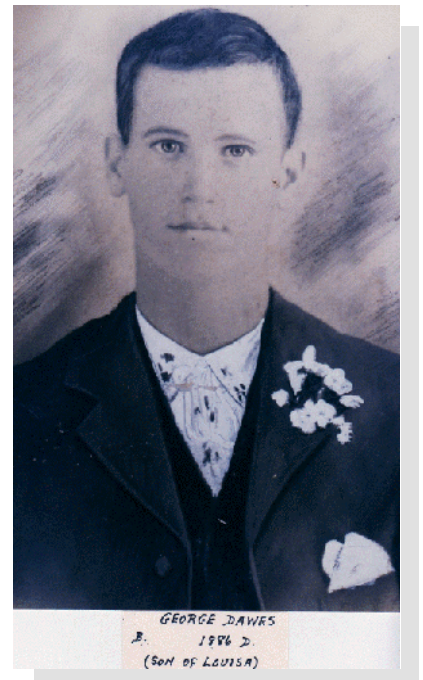
Children from this marriage were:

- + 89 F i. **Mary Elizabeth DAWES** [4973] was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in Feb 1979 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 71.  
Mary married **Travers Desmond Carleith CLIFFORD** [4974]<sup>182</sup> (b. 1907, d. 1944) in 1930.
- 90 M ii. **Edmond William Toby DAWES** [4975] was born on 3 Aug 1908 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in 2001 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 93.
- 91 M iii. **Vincent Patrick DAWES** [4976] was born on 15 Oct 1913 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1982 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 69.
- 92 M iv. **Kevin DAWES** [4977] was born on 15 Aug 1915 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia and died in 1972 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 57.

**29. George MORGAN DAWES** [1832] (*Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>71</sup> and died in 1971 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>72</sup> at age 85. Another name for George was George Dawes.

Noted events in his life were:

- From 1930 to 1949 he resided at 333 Hebbard St in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.
- From 1954 to 1968 he resided at 352 Piper St in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia.



George Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

George married **Ethel Gertrude HOSKING** [4978], daughter of **Richard HOSKING** [4979] and **Ellen GREIG** [4980], about 1950. Ethel was born about 1887 and died on 26 Aug 1960 in Broken Hill, NSW, Australia,<sup>190</sup> aged about 73.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**31. Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1834] (*Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>75</sup> and died on 7 Feb 1962 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>76</sup> at age 71. Another name for Albert was Albert Dawes.

General Notes: Albert enlisted in WW1 on 20 October 1914. He was in the 8th Australian Light Horse. He was wounded at Gallipoli in November 1915 by shrapnel in the left thumb and wrist and was discharged to return to Australia in February 1916. His Service number was 736.

surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- Albert served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 736.



Albert Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Albert married **Rose Harriet Myrtle JOLLEY** [1902], daughter of **John Wallis JOLLEY** [9057] and **Belinda Sophia STONE** [9058], on 13 Nov 1916 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Rose was born in 1900 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia<sup>191</sup> and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>192</sup> at age 79.



Myrtle Bidey (Dawes), Rose Dawes (Jolley) and Alma (Dawes) Blackwell

Children from this marriage were:

- + 93 M i. **James Gladstone DAWES** [4587] was born in 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>193</sup> at age 62. James married **Nancy CAMPBELL** [4591] (d. 13 Nov 1976) in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>194</sup> James next married **Beryl SIMS** [9051].
- + 94 M ii. **George DAWES** [4588] was born on 7 May 1918 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1980 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>195</sup> at age 62. George married **Eileen Jean BALFOUR** [4592] (d. 9 Nov 2004) on 6 Sep 1947 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.<sup>196</sup>
- + 95 F iii. **Myrtle Jean DAWES** [4589] was born in 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Apr 2002 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia, at age 81. Myrtle married **Keith BIDEY** [4593].
- + 96 F iv. **Alma Rose DAWES** [1554] was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>197</sup> died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.<sup>115</sup> Alma married **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553] (b. 26 Jul 1920, d. 17 Apr 2006) on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>198</sup>
- + 97 M v. **Leonard Albert DAWES** [4590] was born in 1929 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia and died in 1966 in Griffith, NSW, Australia,<sup>199</sup> at age 37. Leonard married **Beryl ENTHOVEN** [4594].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**32. Florence MORGAN DAWES** [1835] (*Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia<sup>77</sup> and died on 3 May 1989 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, at age 96. Another name for Florence was Florence Dawes.



Silas Thom and Florence Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Florence married **Silas Albert THORN** [3359] on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia. Silas was born on 11 Aug 1890 in Blue Mountains, NSW, Australia and died on 10 Jun 1968 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, at age 77.



Silas Thorn

Children from this marriage were:

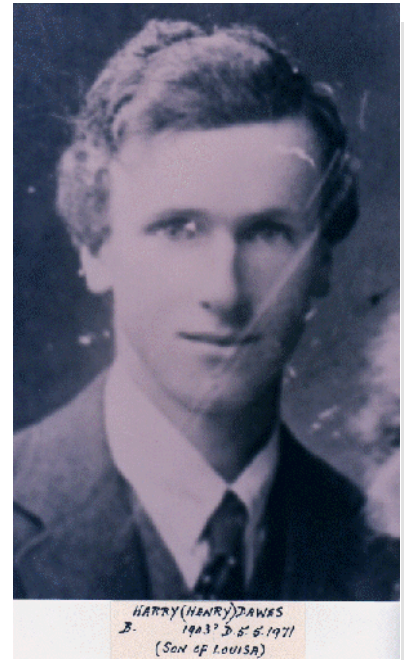
- 98 M i. **Albert Gladstone THORN** [11817]<sup>200</sup> was born in 1919 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia<sup>200</sup> and died in 1919 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia.<sup>200</sup>
- + 99 F ii. **Olive Gwen THORN** [5004] was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Dec 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>201</sup> at age 79. Olive married **George GIBBS** [5031].
- 100 F iii. **Jean Thelma THORN** [5005]
- + 101 F iv. **Joan Beryl THORN** [5006]  
Joan married **Charles Thomas BOULTER** [5281].<sup>202</sup> (d. Jun 1990)
- + 102 M v. **Silas Albert THORN** [5003] was born on 27 Feb 1928 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jun 1990 in Parkdale, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 62. Silas married **Phyllis Mary Joan MANGAN** [5303].
- + 103 M vi. **Leslie Joseph THORN** [5007] was born on 24 Apr 1931 in Carnegie, Vic, Australia and died in 2019, at age 88. Leslie married **Verna Lorraine CULLIMORE** [5297].



## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**34. Harry Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1837] (*Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1902 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>79</sup> died on 5 May 1971 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>80</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 7 May 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. Another name for Harry was Harry Dawes.

General Notes: Artist in water colours



Harry Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Harry married **Doris HALE** [3360], daughter of **James HALE** [12828] and **Alice MAXWELL** [12829], on 10 Dec 1960 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia.<sup>81</sup> Doris was born in 1916 in Stratford, Vic, Australia, died on 22 Dec 1999 in Victoria, Australia, at age 83, and was buried on 24 Dec 1999 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>203</sup>

**35. Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia<sup>82</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,<sup>83</sup> at age 92. Another name for Francis was Dawes.

General Notes: raised with the surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a butcher from 1900 to 1973 in Victoria, Australia.



Francis Charles Dawes (Morgan Dawes)



## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361], daughter of **John STEPHENSON** [5009] and **Susannah COOPER** [5010], on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia. Mary was born in 1882 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia<sup>182</sup> and died in 1970 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,<sup>204</sup> at age 88.



Polly Dawes wife of Frank

Children from this marriage were:

- + 104 M i. **John Francis DAWES** [5008] was born on 30 Jul 1926, died on 30 Jan 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>205</sup> at age 90, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2017 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.<sup>206</sup>  
John married **Beryl HALL** [5032] (b. Abt 1931, d. 28 Oct 2018) on 1 Nov 1952 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia.<sup>185</sup>
- 105 F ii. **Beryl Ann DAWES** [5011]

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**37. Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES** [1838] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Jan 1881 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia<sup>82</sup> and died on 25 Jun 1973 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia,<sup>83</sup> at age 92. Another name for Francis was Dawes.

General Notes: raised with the surname DAWES

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a butcher from 1900 to 1973 in Victoria, Australia.



Francis Charles Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Francis married **Mary Eliza STEPHENSON** [3361], daughter of **John STEPHENSON** [5009] and **Susannah COOPER** [5010], on 14 Apr 1923 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia. Mary was born in 1882 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia<sup>182</sup> and died in 1970 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,<sup>204</sup> at age 88.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 35)



Polly Dawes wife of Frank

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**39. Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES** [1841] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>86</sup> died on 22 Nov 1925 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>87</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 24 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Other names for Hilda were Hilda Dawes, Maud Dawes, and Maude Hill.

General Notes: surname DAWES.

From an undated (probably 1925) and unknown newspaper, a clipping of which I have a photocopy the following:

A sad death occurred in the West Gippsland Hospital on Sunday last, when Mrs Maude Hilda Hill (relict of the late Mr Abner Hill who died about 3 months ago) passed away, at the early age of 37 years. The deceased (who was a daughter of Mr A. Dawes, Garfield) had lived in the district practically the whole of her life, being highly esteemed by all who knew her. Sincere sympathy has been expressed for the bereaved relatives and family of four children (Maude, Edward, Hilda and Adelaide), who have lost a loving and devoted parent. The funeral took place to the Bunyip cemetery on Tuesday last. The burial service was conducted by the Rev. E. H. Eldridge, and Mr A Fennis carried out the funeral arrangements.



Abner Hill and Hilda Maud Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

Hilda married **Samuel Abner Simpson Edward HILL** [3362], son of **Edward Simpson HILL** [7117] and **Charlotte HILL** [7120], on 15 Dec 1909 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. Samuel was born on 15 Dec 1884 in Port Augusta, SA, Australia, died on 30 Jul 1925 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>207</sup> at age 40, and was buried on 31 Jul 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. Another name for Samuel was Abner Hill.

General Notes: In 1924 the Hill's were living in Tooradin, Victoria, Australia. Abner's father is listed as postmaster at Tooradin in the electoral roll of that year.

Abner died intestate and his furniture and effects were valued at £22 5s 6p on 11 February 1926 when probate was granted. The probate documents state that Edward John Abner Hill was in the care of Mrs R Lush of Yarragon, and the other three children were in the care of their grandfather Edward Hill at this time, however it is known that the children had been in the care of Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters at the time of Hilda Maude's death in November 1925 and that their paternal grandfather, Edward Hill came and took the children away, despite their father's express verbal wishes that the children not be given into the custody of his father.

It is thought that Edward Hill put the children into an orphanage shortly afterwards. Many years later when Dora Dawes tracked down her nieces and nephews and visited them, they asked why the Dawes's hadn't come to the orphanage to collect them. Dora explained to them that the Dawes family had no idea where the Hill children went after they were taken from the Dawes family by their paternal grandfather.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 106 F i. **Maude Charlotte Edith HILL** [5012] was born on 8 Dec 1910 in Iona, Vic, Australia<sup>208</sup> and died in 1976 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,<sup>209</sup> at age 66.  
Maude married **Walter Freeman GASKETT** [5013]<sup>182</sup> (b. 26 Nov 1903, d. 1985) on 25 Sep 1937 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia.
- + 107 M ii. **Edward John Abner HILL** [5014] was born on 17 Jul 1913 in Dalmore, Vic, Australia<sup>210</sup> and died on 25 Jul 1989 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 76.  
Edward married **Robina Rose HARDING SLEEP** [5200]<sup>211</sup> on 23 Jan 1942 in Mount Gambier, SA, Australia.<sup>211</sup>  
Edward next married **Dorothy M RICHARDSON OSBORNE** [5201]<sup>211</sup> on 22 Dec 1972 in Newport, Vic, Australia.<sup>211</sup>
- + 108 F iii. **Hilda Francis Rose HILL** [5016] was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia<sup>212</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,<sup>213</sup> at age 72.  
Hilda married **Walter George McGOWAN** [5216]<sup>211</sup> (b. 24 Sep 1909, d. 14 Dec 1977) on 3 Jul 1937 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia.<sup>211</sup>
- + 109 F iv. **Adelaide Ivy HILL** [5017] was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2006 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,<sup>214</sup> at age 89.  
Adelaide married **Percy McIVOR** [5018].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Adelaide next married **Charles John MAWSON** [5232]<sup>215</sup> on 24 May 1941 in Coburg, Vic, Australia.<sup>215</sup>

- 110 M v. **Rowland Clifford HILL** [9395] was born in 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia<sup>216</sup> and died in 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.<sup>217</sup>

**40. Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1842] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1890 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>88</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1967 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>89</sup> at age 77. Other names for Richmond were Richard Dawes<sup>218</sup> and Richie Dawes.

General Notes: Surname DAWES



Richmond Dawes  
(Cir 1967)

Richmond married **Emily MACAULEY** [3078], daughter of **Henry MACAULEY** [4659] and **Rose BARKER** [4658], on 7 Jul 1915 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>90</sup> Emily was born in 1893 in Stratford, Vic, Australia<sup>219</sup> and died in 1977 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>220</sup> at age 84.



Emily Dawes (Macauley)  
(Cir 1967)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 111 F i. **Alma Rose DAWES** [3080] was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>221</sup> died on 28 Jan 2001 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,<sup>222</sup> at age 85, and was cremated on 2 Feb 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>223</sup> Alma had a relationship with **William Cyril HAMMOND** [3083]. (b. 1912, d. 27 Aug 1973)
- + 112 M ii. **Richard Henry DAWES** [3079] was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia. Richard married **Nellie Russell TULLOCH** [3090] (b. 15 Nov 1917, d. 30 Mar 2009) on 30 May 1941 in Williamstown North, Vic, Australia.<sup>224</sup>
- + 113 M iii. **Walter George DAWES** [3081] was born on 10 Jul 1923, died on 21 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 24 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.<sup>225</sup> Walter married **Mary Ascanius BEAVIS** [3095] (b. 13 Apr 1924, d. 3 Nov 2008) on 20 Mar 1948 in Middle Park, Vic, Australia.<sup>226</sup>
- + 114 M iv. **Francis Raymond DAWES** [3082] was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Kooloonong, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Sep 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>227</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 7 Oct 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Francis married **Ethel Joyce GIBSON** [3085] (b. 26 Mar 1934, d. 27 Nov 2020) on 2 Oct 1954 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.

**41. Walter George Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1843] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Jul 1893 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>91</sup> died on 9 Jul 1965 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>92</sup> at age 71, and was buried in Jul 1965 in Drouin, Vic, Australia. Another name for Walter was Wally Dawes.

General Notes: A photocopy of the family bible has Walter's date of birth as July 19th 1893.

Walter (Wally) Dawes, a carpenter, of Iona, Victoria, Australia, enlisted at Warragul on the 20th of December 1915, and was later re-examined in Melbourne on the 18<sup>th</sup> January 1916. His service number was 4093. He was allocated to the 10/22 Reinforcements at Broadmeadows and embarked from Australia on 7 March 1916, however the name of the ship he left on is not recorded in his service record. I have found the ships name on the Australian War Memorial Website recorded as the HMAV Wiltshire. He travelled to Moascar, Egypt, where he was taken on strength from the 10/22 reinforcements to the 5<sup>th</sup> Cyclists Corp at Ferry Post.

The Cyclist Corp is a little known part of Australia's military history.



Walter Dawes (Morgan Dawes)

On the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1916, the Army circulated a memorandum (No.32) regarding the formation of the cyclist Corp. The Corp was formed in Egypt and was initially made up of volunteers in the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Divisions and in April 1915 the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> Divisions were formed. The Standard issue cycle was made by BSA (Birmingham Small Arms Company). By 1911 the BSA Mark IV model, fitted with a 'coaster' rear hub was in production, (today's equivalent would be like a velodrome bike with fixed hub which meant pedalling all the time) however, the Australian cyclists in Egypt had to persevere with a variety of BSA bicycles ranging from the Mark 1 to the Mark IV. It was not until July 1915 that the Mark IV was introduced, now fitted with hand-operated rear brakes, and a free wheeling hub in place of the coaster hub. Shortly after the Australian cyclists had reached France, this bicycle became the standard issue to cyclist units.

The cyclists were also given Lee Enfield SMLE .303 rifles which they normally slung over their shoulder but bikes were fitted with clips to carry the rifles, as well as straps and clips for the soldiers personal equipment. The units were also equipped with lightweight machine guns.

The 5<sup>th</sup> Cyclists Btn, of which Wally was a member, was inspected by General Godley on 29 April 1916 and a fortnight later took part in a tactical exercise in the desert in Egypt. On the 24<sup>th</sup> of May the 5<sup>th</sup> underwent their first firing practice on a musketry range. By 31 May 1916, the 5<sup>th</sup> had new rifles able to take high velocity cartridges, however such things as puncture repair kits and spare parts were not so readily available.

On the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1916, the cyclists boarded a train which took them to Alexandria, where they embarked to France the next day. According to the book, *Cycling to War* by Ronald Austin, they arrived in Marseilles on 25 June, however, Wally's service record says he arrived in Marseilles on the 27<sup>th</sup> of June. After arrival in Marseilles, the Cyclists boarded a troop train and travelled to northern France.

Once they arrived in northern France they were issued with gas masks and instructed on how they were to be worn. On the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1916, orders were received regarding the formation of the II Anzac Corp Cyclists Battalion, which was to consist of 1 and 2 companies provided by the New Zealand Cyclists Corp, who were still in Egypt, and the 3 and 5 companies, made up by the 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Cyclists, of which Wally was a member. The 5<sup>th</sup> were ordered to remain attached to the 5<sup>th</sup> Australian Division until the New Zealand cyclists arrived from Egypt. The New Zealand contingent arrived in Marseilles on 17 July 1916. Whilst the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> companies of the II Anzac Corp Cyclists Battalion were made up by the New Zealanders, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Company was made up from the 5<sup>th</sup> Cyclists plus a few from the 4<sup>th</sup> Cyclists.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

However, the New Zealanders bicycles did not arrive until August 1916, this made training very difficult with the shortage of machines. On the 16<sup>th</sup> of September the Cyclists moved to the frontline.

The unit patch was a 1 x 1 inch red diamond centred inside a 2 x 2 in white diamond worn on both sleeves. This patch was retained until 1918 when the unit was redesignated the XXII Corp Cyclists Battalion.

During the war the Cyclist Battalion undertook many tasks including, forming guards to escort the Corp Commander, traffic direction, frontline fighting, delivery of dispatches and cable burying. The Cyclists became so proficient at cable burying, they could lay large distances in a short time and eventually became the supervisors of cabling operations. They also provided work parties for various other battalions, including the Royal Engineers and were often attached to other units and battalions.

In October 1916 the II Anzac cyclists, less their bikes were sent to the trenches to fight. They worked with two companies on the line and the third in the support line. They worked on a 4 day rotating roster, 4 days in the trenches, and 4 days on the support line. After a month in the frontline the Cyclists were relieved by another battalion and they returned to Bac St Maur to collect their bicycles and returned to billets just outside of Doulieu.

Cyclists were often sent to other units and from 17 November 1916 to 29 May 1917, Wally was one of 25 Cyclists who was seconded to the Town Major of Armentieres as a fire brigade detail. During this time, on the 11th January 1917, Wally was treated for a septic hand.

In March - May 1917 the Cyclists undertook a large amount of telephone cable burying work. This work was carried out in the open and the Cyclists were vulnerable to enemy shell fire and gas attacks. Cable laying was often carried out at night with only natural light so as not to attract attention from the enemy. On completion of the cable work in May the Cyclists were given the task of constructing a track from the support and front lines then across no mans land through the enemies trenches to a point named Middle Farm about 500 yards north from Messines. The aim of the track was to allow horses to easily move up to and through the German trenches. After reconnaissance of the proposed route it was decided to carry out the necessary work at night prior to the main attack being launched. On the morning of the Messines battle, 7 June 1917, several parties were detailed to carry out specific tasks over a distance of 1.7kms. At 2.15am on 7 June, 291 troops and 13 officers cycled from Steenbecque to Hill 63 but en route were forced to don gas masks due to enemy gas shells landing in the area. This delayed their arrival, but the cyclists completed the 1.7 kms of track within 3 hours despite being under fire.

From the 14<sup>th</sup> of June for three weeks the cyclists were engaged in more cable burying tasks and were occasionally subjected to enemy fire. On the 22<sup>nd</sup> of June 1917, Wally was hospitalised due to gas. It appears he may have been sent back to England as the service record seems to read Belgravia for his place of hospitalisation. He returned to the Cyclists Battalion on 11 July 1917.

On 30<sup>th</sup> July 1917 Wally went on leave, returning on 15 August 1917. On 17 November 1918 Wally was detached to the 133 AT Coy until 15 January 1918.

On 1 January 1918 the II Anzac Cycles Corps were renamed the XXII Corps Cyclist Battalion and were to be restructured. The structure finally changed on 16 January with the departure of No 3 which joined the Australian Corp Cyclists. With the departure of the Australians, No 3 Company became a New Zealand Company sub unit.

The Australian Cyclists formed an entirely new unit, the Australian Corps Cyclists Battalion. The new unit was formed mainly from existing I Corps Cyclist Battalion plus a few from the II Corps. As of 1 January 1918 the strength of the Australian Corps Cyclist Battalion stationed at La Creche was 16 officers and 345 other ranks. The new unit could not accommodate all of the No 3 Australian Company so many cyclists were posted to either infantry or artillery units in need of reinforcements.

On the 16<sup>th</sup> of January 1918 Wally transferred from 22 Corps Cycle Battalion to the Australian Corp Cycle Battalion. He remained with that unit for the remainder of the war.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Wally was demobilised and left England on board the Mahai and returned to Australia in June 1919. He was classed as TPE at discharge.

Like so many of the soldiers who have returned home from war over the years, Wally was changed by his experiences and seems to have had little or no contact with his family following his return to Australia. It is now known that he spent some time in Newry, near Maffra where he probably continued working as a carpenter, as he had before the war. He then moved on to Canberra sometime in the late 1920's or early 1930's. He was living at the Capital Hill Camp in Canberra in 1932. This camp was a tent camp set up to house labourers and tradesmen who were working in Canberra at that time. He later moved to a guest house in Canberra where he spent about 20 years.

Sometime in the late 1950's, Wally's sister Dora (Theadora) set about tracing Wally's whereabouts. How she did this is uncertain, but she eventually found his location and wrote to Wally. Wally answered her letter and very soon after arrived at her home in Garfield. In April 1960 Wally made a Will in Canberra appointing his sister Dora as executrix of his Will and leaving her all his possessions. He gave his address as Garfield when he made this Will so he may have returned to Canberra to wind up his affairs at that time. He returned to Garfield and lived in a bungalow at his sister Dora's house in Garfield Road, Garfield for a short time, then in a 3 roomed wooden house at the corner of Jefferson Road and Railway Avenue in Garfield. He purchased this property on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1960 from L L Richardson and W Norrie with a deposit of £50 with the remaining £670 (noted on original receipt) to be paid within 6 months. Wally paid the outstanding amount of £680 (noted on final payment receipt, perhaps the extra £10 was to cover stamp duty) on the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 1960. Sadly the family only had a few short years with Wally back in their family. He developed dementia and was placed in Larundal Hospital in Bundoora sometime around 1963. He was later admitted to the Cheltenham Home and Hospital for the Aged at Warrigal Road Cheltenham, where he passed away in July 1965.

It was always thought that Wally had a partner at some stage in his life, however no details of her are known to any living family, other than that her name was Bessie. It is not known if they married and although there is a photograph of her that was probably in Wally's possessions there is no further information on Bessie at this time.

After Wally's death the house on the property was given to his niece Beryl Campbell and the land was given to his great nephew, Peter Towt. There was some problem with the land due to it containing a road easement which made the land difficult to sell. The house that was on the Garfield property was moved to a block at Pakenham Upper which was then owned by Wally's niece Beryl Campbell (Nee Blackwell) and her husband Don Campbell.<sup>228</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Walter served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 4093.
- He had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia in 1914.
- He had a residence in Newry, Vic, Australia in 1924.
- In 1935 he resided at Capital Hill Camp in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- From 1937 to 1949 he resided at Kingston Guest House in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- In 1958 he resided at Hillside Hostel in Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- In 1963 he resided at Jefferson Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Walter married **Bessie** [—?—] [3363].



Bessie ? wife or partner of Walter Dawes ?  
no further details

**42. Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES** [1844] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia,<sup>93</sup> died on 6 Aug 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>94</sup> at age 73, and was cremated on 8 Aug 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>95</sup> Another name for Clifford was Cliff Dawes.

General Notes: Cliff served in WW1. His service number was 5086. He served in France and was wounded in action early in 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- Clifford served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 5086.
- He worked as a munitions worker in 1943 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia.<sup>229</sup>
- In 1943 he resided at 8 Cromwell Road in South Yarra, Vic, Australia.<sup>229</sup>
- 1963: cooper, from 1954 to 1972, in Armadale, Vic, Australia.<sup>229</sup>
- From 1954 to 1972 he resided at 86 Chatsworth Road in Armadale, Vic, Australia.<sup>229</sup>



CLIFFORD GORDON DAWES  
B. 17. 8. 1898 D. 6. 8. 1972  
(BROTHER OF THEODORA)

Clifford Dawes (Morgan Dawes)



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Clifford married **Marie Doreen MONGER** [3364], daughter of **Cecilia Annie MONGER** [6103], on 15 May 1923 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.<sup>96</sup> Marie was born on 20 Nov 1902,<sup>230</sup> died on 16 Feb 1992,<sup>231</sup> at age 89, and was cremated on 19 Feb 1992 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>232</sup> Another name for Marie was Doreen Monger.



Doreen Dawes (Monger)  
(May 1979)

Children from this marriage were:

- 115 F i. **Marie Cecelia DAWES** [3776]<sup>233</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1924 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 4 Sep 2010,<sup>234</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 9 Sep 2010 in Cheltenham, Vic, Australia.<sup>235</sup> She had no known marriage and no known children.  
General Notes: DAWES. - Marie Cecelia. Loved sister of Beryl, Yvonne, Jean (dec. ), Noelle (dec. ) and families. Much loved, now at peace Funeral Director Info  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 06/09/2010

DAWES. - The Funeral Service for Miss Marie Cecelia Dawes will be held in the W. D. Rose Chapel, 221 Charman Rd, Cheltenham on THURSDAY (Sept. 9, 2010) commencing at 2 p. m. Private Cremation Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 06/09/2010



Marie Dawes  
(1950)

Probate Notice Supreme Court of Victoria  
Advertisement number  
32069  
Solicitor number  
Published date/time  
27 October 2010 02:43 PM  
Deceased name  
MARIE CECELIA DAWES  
Advertisement

Take notice that Beryl Francis SAVIN the sister of MARIE CECELIA DAWES deceased, late of Andrina Nursing Home, 360 New Street, Brighton, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

McDonald Slater Lay  
136 Balcombe Road  
Mentone  
Victoria  
Australia

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- + 116 F ii. **Beryl Frances DAWES** [3777] was born on 1 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia,<sup>236</sup> at age 92, and was cremated in Jan 2018 in Private cremation.  
Beryl married **Clifford SAVIN** [3817] (b. 21 Jun 1924, d. 21 Oct 2015) on 15 Jan 1950 in Windsor, Vic, Australia.<sup>237</sup>
- 117 F iii. **Doreen Jean DAWES** [3816] was born in 1928 and died in 1928 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.<sup>238</sup> Another name for Doreen was Jean Dawes.
- + 118 F iv. **Yvonne Doreen DAWES** [3778] was born on 7 Oct 1932 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> died on 1 Aug 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>240</sup> at age 84, and was cremated on 8 Aug 2017 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>240</sup>  
Yvonne married **George Gilbert CRELLIN** [3820] (b. 28 Oct 1920, d. 29 Mar 1988) on 26 Apr 1952 in Gardiner, Vic, Australia.
- + 119 F v. **Noelle Michelle DAWES** [3779] was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Windsor, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Sep 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 52.  
Noelle married **Vernon John LANE** [3823].

**43. Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES** [1845] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1901 in Bunyip South, Vic, Australia<sup>97</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1982 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia, at age 80. Another name for Arthur was Arthur Dawes.

General Notes: Like many of the Dawes men, Arthur was a tall straight man all his life. He lived in New South Wales as long as I can remember. I remember visiting him at his little home at Curlwaa several times. The first time I can recall was around 1961.

After Flo died, Arthur lived alone for some time. In around 1979, Arthur's son Cliff and his family were living with Arthur whilst they were between homes. They had purchased a block of land close to Wentworth and would later build a home there.

Arthur always had birds, including chooks and parrots, at his house and in later years there were many trophies scattered on top of those cages deteriorating in the sun. He had many many ribbons inside the house, prizes from poultry shows. Arthur was a keen poultry fancier until his later years when he was unable to care for his beloved fowls. He passed his fowls onto his son, but he did not have such an interest in the birds as Arthur had done.

Arthur married **Mary Florence BROWN** [3365], daughter of **Henry Albert BROWN** [6084] and **Mary Florence** [—?—] [6085], on 20 Sep 1933 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>98</sup> Mary was born in 1909 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia<sup>241</sup> and died in 1974 in NSW, Australia,<sup>242</sup> at age 65. Another name for Mary was Flo Brown.



Arthur Dawes at Curlwaa  
Arthur Dawes at Curlwaa 1978  
(1978)



Flo Dawes (Brown)  
(Cir 1965)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 120 M i. **Kevin Henry DAWES** [3780] was born on 23 Jan 1934 and died on 4 Jul 1976,<sup>243</sup> at age 42.  
Kevin married **Raelene Merle RODEN** [3791].

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- + 121 M ii. **Allan Roger DAWES** [3781] was born on 24 Sep 1935, died on 27 Aug 1985 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>244</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 29 Aug 1985 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>245</sup> Allan married **Lesley Aileen WATTS** [3795] (b. 6 Oct 1937, d. 26 Jun 2012) before 1960.
- + 122 M iii. **Terence Gladstone DAWES** [3782] was born on 8 Dec 1939 in NSW, Australia,<sup>246</sup> died on 23 Sep 2001 in Woodville, SA, Australia,<sup>247</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>248</sup> Terence married **Ann Margaret CHAFFEY** [3799].
- + 123 M iv. **Clifford Gordon DAWES** [3783] Clifford married **Dianne Kaye WILKES** [3789]. Clifford next married **Jeanne** [—?—] [3790].

**44. Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241] (*Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,<sup>99</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>100</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>101</sup> The cause of her death was cancer - Dehydration, subacute intestinal obstruction, carcinoma of caecum with secondaries. Other names for Theadora were Dora Blackwell, Dora Dawes, Theadora Dawes, and Dora Fenn.

General Notes: Birth registered as Morgan. Always known as Dora.

Dora lived at Iona with her family and started school at the Iona State School in about 1913. They lived about 1/2 a mile from the Iona Post Office. They moved to Garfield in about 1916 and she attended Garfield State School Number 2724 until at least 1919.

After Dora and Douglas married, they lived in Dandenong for a short time, but returned to the Dawes family home where Douglas and Dora lived at home with her parents and cared for them until their deaths. She continued to live in the house that her father built, at 52 Garfield Road following her marriage and until her death in 1979. Her son, D Geoff, was born in that house in 1933. This house was sold following the death of Dora in 1979 and has since been renovated and sold several times. The original property was several acres, but part of the land was sold separately to Ken Towt, Dora's son-in-law. This piece of land was sold and a house was later constructed on it. Dora's house was situated at 52 Garfield Road Garfield, her son Geoff's house at what is now 46 Garfield Road, Garfield, Cliff's house at 42 Garfield Road, Garfield, Pearl's across the road on the corner of Barkers Road, and Garfield Road, and Beryl's later homes were in Archer Road in Garfield. Pax lived in Beaconsfield, Eve in Warragul and Alan at Beaconsfield, Upper Pakenham, and later in Drouin, whilst Geoff moved to Wonthaggi in 1973, he has continued to own the house at Garfield as well.

Dora was very family oriented and her home was always the hub of family visits, by both the Dawes and Blackwell families. Even after the death of her husband Douglas, Dora and the Blackwell family kept in touch with each other.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan. Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and ran to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

According to the book "The Hanged Man: The life and Death of Ronald Ryan by Mike Richards, published by Scribe Publications Melbourne in 2002, Cecilia had a son George b. 1915 by her first husband, George Thompson, she and George Thompson separated and she lived with John



Dora Fenn (Blackwell nee Dawes)  
(Cir 1967)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Ronald Ryan, known as Jack who was the father of Ronald, b. 1925, Violet b. 1927 and Irma b. 1929. Cecilia and Jack married in 1929 and Gloria was born in 1931.

Jack and Cecilia were both alcoholics and Jack was prone to bouts of violence whilst drunk and the children were neglected. Ronald was taken into care in late in 1936 and the 3 girls were taken into care in June 1937.

Following is an excerpt from the book from pages 25 and 26:-

"After losing all her children [Ron, Gloria, Irma and Violet] to wardships, Cecilia [Ryan] made a brave attempt to improve her situation. She had left Jack [Ryan] at Mitcham and taken a position as housekeeper with Douglas and Theadora Blackwell and their family at Garfield in Gippsland on the Princes Highway, some 80 miles south east of Melbourne. Cecilia moved back to Melbourne, where she took a further position as housekeeper for a man named Croaker living at 29 Park Street, Abbotsford. With her living conditions thus improved, Cecilia sought to have her children returned to her, as she had first done whilst at Garfield. In a plaintive letter to the secretary of the Children's Welfare Department, John Henry, Cecilia pointed out that Croaker was willing for her to have all her children with her, as she had been 'caring for his four little children so well':

Mr Croaker here has plenty of furniture and accommodation and as it is better for me to be earning my keep here and having the use of everything I thought I would write and ask if you would please let me have my children now. If not all of them at once surely you will give me little Gloria as she has such a terrible time with abscesses and I know it is only through fretting over me and she will never be well until you let her come to me.

I am away from my husband and got a good position and home and can give you good references from both the people I worked for at Gippsland and this man here to say how well I looked after both homes and children during the mother's absence....."

Mrs Ryan gave Dora and Douglas Blackwell a photograph of herself, Jack, George, Irma, Violet and Gloria, taken prior to the 3 girls being taken into care. This photograph and copies of it are still in the possession of the Blackwell family, with a note on the back about the bread knife incident written by Pearl Madden (nee Blackwell).

Dora was a very good seamstress, making many garments for her grandchildren. She also sewed, knitted and crocheted toys for her grandchildren as well as booties and baby clothes. She made picture scrap books that she gave away as presents.

She collected salt and pepper shakers for many many years, and her collection was divided amongst her 7 children when she died in 1979. She also collected small bottles. This collection was inherited by her granddaughter Coral Jones (Blackwell) who has continued the collection.

She was referred to as Nanna by all her grandchildren.<sup>249</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia from 1906 to 1920.
- From 1920 to 1979 she resided at 52 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>250</sup>

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Theadora married **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242],<sup>102</sup> son of **William BLACKWELL** [1283] and **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282], on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>103</sup> Douglas was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>251</sup> was christened on 4 Jun 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>252</sup> died on 13 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia,<sup>253</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 14 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia.<sup>254</sup> The cause of his death was Cerebral lacerations, compound fracture of skull, explosion accident at quarry.<sup>255</sup>

Marriage Notes: St Thomas's Church. Douglas's occupation given as fireman and Dora's as Home duties. Witness to the marriage were G D Blackwell and A Blackwell.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church, Kettering.

Douglas and his brother Paul married cousins, Theadora Morgan-Dawes and Alma Rose Dawes. Douglas and Dora lived in Dandenong for a short time after their marriage, but later moved to 52 Garfield Road, Garfield to the home of Dora's parents Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters to look after them in their old age. They probably had at least 2 children when they returned to Garfield, D. Geoff was born in the house at Garfield so they were certainly living in Garfield by 1933. Dora inherited the house at Garfield when her father died.



Douglas Lancelot Blackwell  
(1 May 1926)

According to Douglas's brothers and those that knew him, he was a very intelligent man who was very good at fixing things and working things out. One of the Weatherhead's used to say that Douglas was the cleverest person he had ever met.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan (The last man hanged in the State of Victoria). Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and run to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

Douglas was blinded in one eye following a childhood accident. He was a dragline/dredge operator and during WW2 he worked for the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission and lived and worked away from home a great deal of the time. He began work at the State Rivers in approximately 1935 and was employed for 1 1/2 years as Fireman on Steam Boilers and then as Operator in charge of Caterpillar Diesel Engine Excavator. In 1939 Douglas began a correspondence course with the "International Correspondence School (A/sia) Pty Ltd. The course was on Diesel engine maintenance and repair which he continued until his death in 1942. There are many "percentage Certificate"s for this course and the lowest mark he ever obtained was 96% which was on the first paper he completed.

In October 1940 Douglas was working at Wodonga, on the Hume Weir. He joined the Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of NSW and had been a member of that Union's Victorian Branch up until 12 October 1940. His last letter to Dora from Wodonga was dated December 5 1940. In March 1941, Mr F Honeychurch of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission at Koo-Wee-Rup wrote to Douglas offering him a position as a second Machine operator. It is assumed that Douglas took up this offer as there is a letter dated 23 December 1941 from the SR & WSC, East Melbourne, Koo-Wee-Rup branch signed by the District Officer introducing Douglas to the Captain Superintendent of Training at the Flinders Naval Depot at Crib Point (now known as Cerberus) and another letter dated 1942 from the Department of Defence, Flinders Naval Depot in the form of a Pass in and out of the depot. There is a letter from Douglas to Dora from the Flinders Naval Base is dated Jan 10th (1942). His next letter is c/- the Country Roads Board and is almost certainly sent from Fulham where he worked for a time. His letters continue to say c/- CRB until May 11th, 1942, when the heading changes back to SR&WS,



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

and the location changes to Sale from May to September 1942. He was working on the sewerage system in the area. After the Sewerage was completed it is thought that Douglas worked on the construction of the Sale RAAF Base, as there is a Special Pass dated 6 July 1942 for the hours of 0730 -1800 hours daily for the purposes of working. It is possible that Douglas worked on this project for the entire time he was in Sale. Douglas left Sale and went to Townsville via Brisbane.

From the website Airforce.com.au establishment of RAAF Base East Sale  
"The East Sale aerodrome was named after its location on the eastern side the town of Sale. In 1942, the Commonwealth selected 1,186 acres of land at East Sale for No. 1 Operational Training Unit and a mixture of facilities were constructed between 1942 and 1944. To camouflage its purpose, given its coastal location, East Sale was planned as a village scheme with dummy paths, gardens and dull painting. East Sale Aerodrome was formally established on 22 April 1943." <https://www.airforce.gov.au/about-us/history/our-journey/establishment-raaf-base-east-sale#:~:text=East%20Sale%20Aerodrome%20was%20formally,Battles%20and%20a%20Tiger%20Moth.>

There are several references in Douglas's letters to Dora to Sid Black and his wife. Sid Black was a Power Shovel Driver who also worked for the State Rivers and in 1942 was living at 77 Stawell Street, Sale. Douglas sometimes stayed with Sid when he returned to Sale from home at Garfield and then went out the works camp at Sale the following day. Sid's wife sometimes forwarded Douglas's pay to Dora. It is thought Sid's wife's name was Sheila.

There is an enlistment record on the National Archives of Australia website for the Allied Works Council, Civil Construction Corps Register noting Douglas's enrolment to serve from 4 June 1942 as a Drag Line Operator. The records states that Douglas was 5 feet 6" tall and weighed 9 stone 5 lbs. It noted that he had a weak right eye and on 11 September 1942 was ex State Rivers Sale to Brisbane. Under the general remarks section it states 17/9/1942. Wire from Brisbane re destination (see file Maries) deceased see file ....eligible for 2 days service leave.

On the 3rd of September 1942 Douglas received a letter from the SR&WSC Melbourne advising that the Allied Works Council was considering sending operators from Machine No's 21 and 27 to North Queensland and asking if Douglas would be interested in travelling up to his machine. His reply is unknown, but his next letter to Dora dated September 13th is from Brisbane. He spent some time at the Allied Works Camp at Cherside in Brisbane.

He left Brisbane to travel to Townsville on the evening of 1 October 1942 and arrived in Townsville at lunchtime on the 3rd of October and were sent out to "The Black River Camp" about 12 miles out of Townsville on the 5th of October. When he arrived at the camp he decided to try to locate the machines he was supposed to be operating. He found the machines at the Main Roads Camp and was upset to find that they had any number of operators for the machines and felt that his trip to Townsville was a wasted one so he went and spoke to the Engineer. The engineer advised that he would have "them" (Douglas & Frederick Ernest Maries of Shepparton) sent back to Melbourne. Douglas's last letter to Dora from the Townsville camp was dated October 7 1942. His service number was CV26213.

Douglas was in his tent at the Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp on the evening of the 9th of October 1942. He and his tent mate Frederick Ernest Maries were to leave the camp to return to Melbourne on the 10th of October. At around 6pm on the 9th, a blast went off from the nearby quarry. Maries was standing at the door of the tent watching the blasting and talking to Douglas about it, and when he did not receive a response from Douglas he (Maries) turned around and saw Douglas lying on his stretcher with a wound to his head. He got help and an ambulance took Douglas to the Townsville General Hospital, but he died from his injuries at around 4.30 am on the 13th of October 1942.

The Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp where Douglas was staying was in close proximity to a quarry where blasting was undertaken on a regular basis. It appears that for some time there had been problems with stones from the blasting flying into the camp area and the powder monkey had reduced the charge to try to stop this happening, and discussions had also been held on moving the camp. According to the "powder monkey", Mr Arthur Hill, the camp and quarry were only about 150 yards apart as the crow flies. The powder monkey allowed 15 minutes prior to lighting the fuse and word of mouth and a whistle sounding was used as a warning of the impending blast. The police officer who attended the scene, Arthur Vincent Moylan advised that the tent in which Douglas was located was about 300 yards from No 1 quarry. The stone that was

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

picked up near the tent was weighed and found to be 2lbs 3 ozs. This is thought to be the stone that hit Douglas in the head and caused the holes in the tent.

Dora received a telegram notifying her of Douglas's death. A second telegram was said to have been sent requesting Dora's decision as to whether Douglas's body was to be shipped back to Victoria for burial or whether he should be buried in Townsville. Dora never received this telegram and consequently the authorities buried Douglas in an unmarked grave in the Townsville cemetery. The existence of this telegram is quite uncertain, particularly in view of the fact that McKimmins Undertakers of Townsville buried Douglas at the New Cemetery in West Townsville on the 14th of October, the day after he died. Mr James Henry Joseph Kelly, the Officer in charge of personnel of the Allied Works Camp in Townsville advised that he sent at least three separate telegrams, to the Police at Garfield, the Deputy Director of Personnel in Melbourne and the Assistant Director of Personnel in Brisbane.

Ironically, all of Douglas's brothers served during WW1 and WW2 and all survived, but Douglas who was in the Civil Construction Corp was killed.

Douglas is buried in the Belgian Gardens Cemetery in Townsville. Many years later, family friends, Hector and Jessie Elliot of Pakenham travelled to Townsville and Hector constructed a concrete headstone at Douglas's grave. Douglas's wife Dora was expecting her 7th child when he died. In 1963 Theadora Fenn (Blackwell) paid the Townsville Cemetery Trust to purchase the plot at the Townsville cemetery where Douglas was buried. She paid 10 pounds for the grave number 3, allotment 387, section F, and 2 pounds 2 shillings for the permit fee. This may have been to allow the headstone to be legally constructed, although this is uncertain.

## **Daily Mercury (Mackay, Qld. : 1906 - 1954) Wednesday 9 December 1942 Page 2**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/170330217>

### **CCC FATALITY**

#### **Struck By Stone**

BRISBANE, Tuesday. At the Coroner's inquest into the death of Douglas Blackwell, married, of Victoria, a member of the CCC, held this afternoon, the evidence revealed that deceased on October 9 was sitting in a tent during blasting operations at a quarry 250 yards away. When a companion came into the tent later he found him lying in bed with head injuries. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Police investigations revealed a rent in the fly of the tent and it was apparent deceased had been struck by a piece of blue granite metal. The death certificate showed that death was due to cerebral lacerations and compound fracture.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) Wed 9 Dec 1942 Page 2**

A coroner's inquiry was held on Tuesday afternoon before Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, into the cause and manner of death of Douglas Blackwell, who died at the Townsville District Hospital on 13th. October from injuries received at a Townsville district camp on October 9 during blasting operations. The evidence showed that the deceased had been sitting on the side of his bed whilst blasting operations were being carried out 250 yards away. When a companion entered the tent, he found deceased lying on the bed, with extensive head injuries, and he was conveyed to the hospital. When the police made investigations they found a rent in the fly in the centre and three or four punctured holes in the tent itself. It was apparent that the deceased had been hit by a piece of blue granite metal. Deceased was a married man, from Victoria, and was employed by the C.C.C. A certificate showed death was due to cerebral lacerations, and a compound fracture of the skull. The inquiry, conducted by Sergeant Purtell, was adjourned to a later date, owing to the inability of one witness to attend.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) View title info Wed 23 Dec 1942 Page 2**

On Tuesday afternoon Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, concluded the inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the death of Douglas Blackwell at the Townsville District Hospital on October 13 last. Death was due to injuries received at a camp on October 9, during blasting operations, J. J. Kelly, of the Allied Works Council, gave evidence as to having taken a statement from F. Maries, at the time of the accident. In his statement, Maries stated he, with the deceased, arrived back from town on October 9 at about 5.45 p.m. and were relaxing in their tent. About 5.50, blasting operations were in progress, about 200 yards away. He got off his bed to have a look, and then called out to Blackwell to come and have a look. One blast had blown half the limbs off a tree. Blackwell did not come. Then he heard a thud, and, looking around, he saw the deceased on his bunk, with blood pouring from his ears. First aid was quickly available and the injured man was conveyed to the hospital. The witness stated Maries was not available to give evidence. This

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

concluded the inquiry, which was declared closed.

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 13 Oct 1945 Page 11 Family Notices

BLACKWELL. - In sad memory of our loved husband and father, Douglas Lancelot, who died October 13, 1942.- Inserted by his loving wife and children.

BLACKWELL.- In fond, remembrance of Douglas, who passed away October 13, 1942. Sadly missed by father and Phyllis. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL. - In loving memory of Douglas. who passed away October 13, 1942.

Always remembered by his loving brother, Eric (A.I.F.) and Lil. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL.- in loving memory of my dear . brother, Douglas, accidentally killed (Townsville) October 13, 1942. For ever In our thoughts. - Inserted by Ethel and Bill. Murrumbeena. [Jones]

BLACKWELL. - In memory of Douglas, who passed away at Townsville October 13. 1942. - Inserted by Bob and Rita. [Blackwell]

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) View title info Wed 21 Oct 1942 Page 12 SPRING VALE HAPPENINGS

DISTRICT FRIENDS of Mrs. W. Jones, of Spring Vale road, sympathise deeply with her in the death of her brother, Mr. D. Blackwell, of Garfield. Deceased was on an Allied Works Council job at Townsville, when he was fatally injured during blasting operations, a large fall of rock coming down on him.

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 13 Oct 1949 Page 2 Family Notices

BLACKWELL. In memory of Douglas, passed away October 13, 1942, at Townsville, Qld.

- Inserted by his brother, Bob, and his friend, Rita.<sup>256</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dredge operator.
- Circa 1931-1942 he resided at Government Road (later called Garfield Road) in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>257</sup>
- Burial information: Townsville cemetery grave No 3 / 387 / F, Oct 1942, Townsville, Qld, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 124 F i. **Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL** [1610] was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>258</sup> died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>259</sup>  
Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638] (b. 7 Mar 1925, d. 18 Oct 1989) on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>260</sup>
- + 125 F ii. **Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL** [1611] was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>261</sup> died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>262</sup>  
Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641] (b. 27 Oct 1925, d. 10 Nov 2007) on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>263</sup>
- + 126 M iii. **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186]  
Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185].
- + 127 M iv. **Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL** [1612]  
Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645]. (b. 30 Jul 1944, d. 31 Oct 1983)  
Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].
- + 128 M v. **Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL** [1613]  
Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648].
- + 129 F vi. **Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL** [1614]  
Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656]. (b. 25 Apr 1937, d. 11 Oct 2021)
- + 130 F vii. **Eve Lillith BLACKWELL** [1615] was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>264</sup> died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>265</sup>  
Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Theadora next had a relationship with **Arthur William James FENN** [272], son of **William Tremenheere FENN** [8201] and **Ellen Sophia WALKER** [8202], on 30 Apr 1949 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>104</sup> The marriage ended in separation. Arthur was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Brighton, Sussex, England and died on 17 Jan 1964 in Wahgunyah, Vic, Australia,<sup>266</sup> at age 72. They had no children.

General Notes: On AWJ's marriage certificate to Annie Constance Jenkins, he gives his occupation as "cook on a steamer" and his father's occupation is given as "keeper of Belgians"

Chef. Lived at Wagunyah/Corowa VIC/NSW.

AWJ Fenn was known as Flap. His first wife, Nance passed away. Arthur and Nance had 4 children, Arthur Fenn who married Joy Cantwell. There are 7 children of Arthur and Joy who lived for many years in Atherton in Far North Queensland. Arthur had many funny and sad stories to tell about his military service during WW2. Arthur was in the 39th Australian Infantry Battalion in D Division. He fought in New Guinea and was in a convalescent camp at the end of the war. Arthur passed away in about June 2004 about 5 months after His and Joy's 50th wedding anniversary.



AWJ Fenn & Theadora Blackwell on their wedding day in  
Melbourne  
(30 Apr 1949)

William Fenn who married Sue and had children.

Lil who married Walter Nugent and has two sons.

Connie who lived in Pakenham and married late in life to ? Rooney. She died in about 2002 and is buried at the Springvale cemetery.

Box Hill Cemetery "F"

|          |      |                      |      |    |                      |
|----------|------|----------------------|------|----|----------------------|
| bh1/3470 | Fenn | Annie Constance      | 1945 | 53 | Arthur William James |
| bh1/3470 | Fenn | Arthur William James | 1964 | 72 | Annie Constance      |

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**45. Gertrude Edith Hodgson DUFFY** [7873] (*Edith Melville HODGSON<sup>4</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1901 in NSW, Australia and died in 1978 in Mudgee, NSW, Australia, at age 77.

Gertrude married **Sydney E ADAMS** [7877] in 1933 in Redfern, NSW, Australia.

**46. Olga Margaret Dorothea DUFFY** [7874] (*Edith Melville HODGSON<sup>4</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1904 in NSW, Australia and died in 1984 in NSW, Australia, at age 80.

Olga married **Tore E J LENNARTZ** [7878] in 1928 in Rockdale, NSW, Australia. Another name for Tore was Tore Lennartson.

**47. Mavis Leslyn MILLER** [7876] (*Edith Melville HODGSON<sup>4</sup>, Richard Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1909 in NSW, Australia and died in 2001, at age 92.

Mavis married **John HUME** [7879].

**51. Sydney Charles DAWES** [4536]<sup>115</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jul 1905 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>116</sup> and died on 1 May 1997 in Hobart, Tas, Australia,<sup>117</sup> at age 91.



Charles Edward & Lilla Dawes and family  
(Cir 1950)

Sydney married **Esmeralda May BONE** [4543]. Esmeralda was born about 1910 in Tasmania, Australia and died in 2007 in Hobart, Tas, Australia, aged about 97.

| General Notes:              | Ryersons Index | ryersonindex.org/      |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Surname                     | Given Names    | Notice Type Date Event |
| Publication                 | Published      |                        |
| DAWES Esmeralda May (Essie) | Death notice   | 21MAY2007 Death        |
| Hobart Mercury              | 23MAY2007      |                        |
| DAWES Esmeralda May (Essie) | Death notice   | 25MAY2007              |
| Funeral Hobart Mercury      | 24MAY2007      |                        |



Iris Nash (Dawes) Doris (Wife of Charles Herald Dawes),  
Essie and Lilla Dawes

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**53. Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES** [4538]<sup>115</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jun 1910 in Tasmania, Australia<sup>18</sup> and died on 19 Aug 1975 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,<sup>119</sup> at age 65.



Iris Nash (Dawes) Doris (Wife of Charles Herald Dawes),  
Essie and Lilla Dawes

Iris married **Charles Edward NASH** [4544]<sup>120</sup> \_\_\_\_\_<sup>121</sup> Charles was born on 11 Oct 1909<sup>120</sup> and died on 21 Jan 1998 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>120</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 131 M i. **Kenneth Edward NASH** [4674]  
Kenneth married **Rene May COXON** [4678].
- + 132 F ii. **Irene Joan NASH** [4675]  
Irene married **Bruce ROGERS** [4685]. (b. 31 Mar 1927, d. 2 Jan 2003)  
Irene next married **Ray TIMMINS** [5486].
- + 133 M iii. **Sydney Charles NASH** [4676]  
Sydney married **Coral Jean COX** [4689].
- + 134 F iv. **Carol Edyth NASH** [4677]  
Carol married **Colin Lloyd EDWARDS** [4694].

**54. Pearl Alexandra DAWES** [4539]<sup>115</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Mar 1915 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 8 Jul 1976 in Essendon, Vic, Australia,<sup>122</sup> at age 61.



Pearl Alexandra Campbell (Dawes) and probably baby  
Fay Campbell  
(Cir 1944)

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Pearl married **Alfred Vivian CAMPBELL** [4545] in 1942 in Timboon, Vic, Australia.<sup>123</sup> Alfred was born in 1908 in Timboon, Vic, Australia, was christened in ` , and died on 13 Apr 1978 in Niddrie, VIC, Australia, at age 70.



Alfred Vivian Campbell  
(Cir 1944)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 135 M i. **Ronald Noel Dawes CAMPBELL** [4697] was born on 30 Oct 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died in 1983 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,<sup>267</sup> at age 53.  
Ronald married **Jean NEWBEGGING TURVEY** [4698] (b. 16 Nov 1927, d. 10 Aug 2005) on 19 Jun 1965.
- + 136 F ii. **Faye Lynette CAMPBELL** [4700]  
Faye married **Raymond Lindsay REEVE** [4701].

**56. Charles Herald DAWES** [4541]<sup>115</sup> (*Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1919 in Tasmania, Australia and died on 21 Mar 1981 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 62.



Chas (Charles Herald) & Doris Dawes, Albury NSW,  
Australia - 1979

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Charles married **Doris Peace YENCH** [4542]<sup>115</sup> on 27 Feb 1943.<sup>124</sup> Doris was born in 1919 in Culcairn, NSW, Australia and died in 1998 in Albury, NSW, Australia, at age 79.



Doris Dawes (Yench)  
(Cir 1944)

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 M i. **Barry John DAWES** [4704]
- 138 M ii. **Donald Neil DAWES** [4705]

**57. Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU** [4706] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>126</sup> died on 7 Apr 1983 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>127</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Apr 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Congestive cardiac failure, arteriosclerosis/pneumonia, chilling. Other names for Wilhemena were Minnie Fenselau and Minnie Riley.

General Notes: always known as Minnie.

Minnie divorced her first husband in 1922. The earliest electoral roll currently found is 1937 where she is calling herself Minnie Riley, though she and William Joseph Riley didn't marry until 1943. William Joseph Riley's first wife Gladys May Forbes divorced him in 1927 and Mrs Heath was mentioned in the divorce papers at that time.



Minnie Riley (Fenselau)  
taken at Garfield by Coral Jones (Blackwell)  
(1977)

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1922 she resided at 68 Hornsby Street in Prahran, Vic, Australia.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1937.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1954.
- She had a residence in Catani, Victoria, Australia in 1958.
- She had a residence in Tynong, Vic, Australia in 1963.
- She had a residence in Tynong, Vic, Australia in 1968.
- From 1977 to 1980 she resided at 37 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.

Wilhemena had a relationship with **UK** [4708] about 1914.

Wilhemena next married **Arthur Sydney HEATH** [4707] in 1916 in Victoria, Australia. Arthur was born about 1896 and died in 1972 in Prahran, Vic, Australia, aged about 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 139 F i. **Minnie Elizabeth HEATH** [4709] was born in 1916 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia<sup>268</sup> and died in 1917 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>269</sup> at age 1.

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- + 140 F ii. **Ada Emily HEATH** [4710] was born in 1917 and died in 1991 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 74.

Ada married **Matthew BARNES** [4711]. (b. 1909, d. 1967)

Wilhemena next married **William Joseph RILEY** [4712], son of **Johann PLISCH** [12666] and **Julia RILEY** [12667], on 2 Oct 1943 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>128</sup> William was born about 1893 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia and died in 1946 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>270</sup> aged about 53.

General Notes: William Joseph Riley's first wife Gladys May Forbes divorced him in 1927 and Mrs Heath (Minnie Ethel) was mentioned in the divorce papers at that time. Gladys died in 1938.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 141 M i. **William Joseph RILEY** [4713]  
William married someone.

**58. Charles Francis FENSELAU** [4714] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jan 1900,<sup>126</sup> died on 18 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>129</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 May 1981 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>130</sup>

General Notes: Charles never knew his father, he left them at Brandy Creek, Victoria when Charles was only 6 years old. Charles was given permission to be withdrawn from School, when he was 11 years of age. He was attending Iona Primary school at the time, and he set to working in the paddocks.

Noted events in his life were:

- From 1970 to 1980 he resided at 59 Spring Gully Road in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.



Charlie Fenselau

Charles married **Maude Jean WAUGH** [4715],<sup>126</sup> daughter of **William WAUGH** [9052] and **Clara Maude ORAM** [9053], in 1930.<sup>126</sup> Maude was born in 1907 in Kew, Vic, Australia, died in 1995 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia,<sup>271</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1995 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia.<sup>271</sup> Another name for Maude was Jean Fenselau.

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 F i. **Dulcie Jean FENSELAU** [4716] was born on 18 Oct 1933<sup>126</sup> and died on 13 Aug 1940,<sup>272</sup> at age 6.  
General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Sat 17 Aug 1940 Page 4 Family Notices**  
FENSELAU - On August 13 Dulcimer Jean, dearly loved eldest daughter of Charlie and Jean Fenselau and devoted sister of little Mary, of 111 View Street Bendigo, aged 6 years 10 months. -Sweet memories
- + 143 F ii. **Mary Lenore FENSELAU** [4717]  
Mary married **Dr Leo FOSTER Ph.D.** [4718].
- + 144 M iii. **Ian Charles FENSELAU** [4721]  
Ian married **Carol ROBBINS** [4722].



## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**59. Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU** [4726] (*Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1903 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia<sup>131</sup> and died on 8 May 1987 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 84.

General Notes: Adelaide's first marriage to George Palmer, his occupation was given as labourer and his address as Garfield. Her second marriage to Joseph Newman, his occupation was given as fisherman, both Joseph and Adelaide were widowed at the time of their marriage. Joseph having 5 children and Adelaide 3 children.



Adelaide Augusta Palmer (Fenselau)  
(Cir 1926)

Adelaide married **George William John PALMER** [4727], son of **William PALMER** [12661] and **Mary RATCLIFFE** [12662], on 23 May 1922 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.<sup>132</sup> George was born about 1898 in Kindred, Tasmania, Australia and died about 1945, aged about 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 M i. **Harold George James PALMER** [4728] was born in 1922 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died in 1993 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 71.  
Harold married **Irene Alice KEARNEY** [12665] (b. 1921, d. 1996) in 1944 in Victoria, Australia.
- 146 F ii. **Valerie PALMER** [4729]
- 147 M iii. **Kenneth Charles PALMER** [4730] was born in 1926 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died in 2006, at age 80.  
General Notes: PALMER, Kenneth Charles  
Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 19/7/2006  
PALMER. - Kenneth Charles. Passed away suddenly July 14, 2006, aged 80 years. Brother of Harold George and brother-in-law of Irene Alice Palmer (both dec.). Much loved uncle to all the Palmer clan. We will miss the bear hugs  
<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notice/palmer-kenneth-charles/3493570/>

Adelaide next married **Joseph Gustav NEWMAN** [4731],<sup>133</sup> son of **Charles NEWMAN** [12663] and **Louisa LUCAS** [12664], on 23 Oct 1947 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia.<sup>134</sup> Joseph was born on 21 Apr 1894 in Inverloch, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jan 1975 in Newhaven, Vic, Australia, at age 80.

**60. Olive Margaret DAWES** [4391]<sup>138</sup> (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jul 1905 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>139</sup> and died in 1983 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia,<sup>140</sup> at age 78.



Olive Dickason (Dawes)  
(1925)



## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Olive married **Lawrence Alfred James DICKASON** [4555] on 20 Mar 1925. Lawrence was born in 1902 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1962 in QLD, Australia, at age 60.



Lawrence Alfred James Dickason  
(1925)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 148 M i. **Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON** [4732] was born on 7 Feb 1927 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died on 13 Feb 1965 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia,<sup>126</sup> at age 38.  
Robert married **Francina Rose Marie DUTOIT** [4734]<sup>126</sup> (b. 4 Mar 1928, d. 17 Oct 2012) on 3 Dec 1949 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia.<sup>126</sup>
- + 149 F ii. **Judith Ann DICKASON** [4733]  
Judith married **Ronald Thomas NEWMAN** [4751].

**61. Alfred Henry DAWES** [4392]<sup>138</sup> (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Ramsgate, Tas, Australia<sup>141</sup> and died on 23 Jan 1993 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>142</sup> at age 86.

General Notes: Alfred worked for the State Electricity Commission for 35 years in Dandenong.



Alfred Henry Dawes 1906 - 1993  
(May 1979)

Alfred married **Dorothy POTTON** [4556] in 1925. Dorothy was born on 17 Nov 1901 in England and died on 3 Jul 1969 in Victoria, Australia, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 150 F i. **Winifred Olive DAWES** [4758]  
Winifred married **Wallis Warren MANLEY** [4761].  
Winifred next married **Patrick Desmond NESTOR** [4773].
- + 151 M ii. **John Alfred DAWES** [4759]  
John married **Valerie June PRESS** [4775].
- + 152 M iii. **Gregory William DAWES** [4760]  
Gregory married **Margaret Lorraine THORNTON** [4791].  
Gregory next married **Margaret Lorraine** [—?—] [4794]. (d. 16 Jan 1981)

Alfred next married **Jean Margaret LEHNE MCDONALD** [4557], daughter of **Charles LEHNE** [2606] and **Helen MORTON** [3064], on 5 Sep 1970. Jean was born about 1914 and died in 1981 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>273</sup> aged about 67.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**62. Elizabeth Alice DAWES** [4393]<sup>138</sup> (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 May 1908 in Southport, Tasmania, Australia,<sup>143</sup> died in Jul 2013 in Victoria, Australia, at age 105, and was buried on 29 Jul 2013 in Rye, Vic, Australia.<sup>144</sup> Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzy Dawes.

General Notes: GOULD. Elizabeth Alice. Passed away peacefully Aged 105 Years Loved wife of Jeffery (dec. ). Much loved mother of Margaret. Nan to Lorraine and Stephen. Nanna Bess to Sean and Louise. A long life filled with love  
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 26/07/2013

GOULD. The Funeral Service to celebrate the life of Mrs Elizabeth Alice Gould will be held in the Chapel of Rosebud Funeral Services, 123 Jetty Road, Rosebud, on MONDAY (July 29, 2013) at 10.30 a. m. At the conclusion of the Service the Cortege will depart for burial at the Rye Cemetery.  
Funerals Published in Herald Sun on 26/07/2013



Lizzy (Elizabeth Ann) Gerbing (Dawes-Waddle)  
(1979)

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Elizabeth married **Claude Montague GERBING** [4558] in 1925 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>145</sup> Claude was born in 1900 and died in 1981, at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 153 M i. **Claude Alfred GERBING** [4582] was born on 9 Mar 1927 and died on 14 Sep 2007 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>274</sup> at age 80.

Claude married **Valda Shirley MILLER** [4583].

154 M ii. **George Henry GERBING** [4565] was born about 1928 and died in 1949 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>275</sup> aged about 21.

General Notes: **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 6 Jul 1949 Page 2 NOBLE PARK.**

NOBLE PARK.

(By "Stroller")

CONDOLENCE is extended to the Gerbing family in the tragic death of their son, George, last weekend.

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 1 Spring Vale Nth. Truck Driver To Face Manslaughter Charge**

Spring Vale Nth. Truck Driver To Face Manslaughter Charge  
SEQUEL TO DEATH OF NOBLE PARK MOTOR CYCLIST

AFTER lengthy evidence at the inquest into the death of George Henry Gerbing, 21, of Noble Park, who was killed when his motor-cycle and a truck collided on the Princes Highway, Dandenong, on July 2nd, the City Coroner (Mr. Burke, S.M.) last Thursday committed Norman Henry Bransden, truck driver, of Police Rd., Spring Vale Nth., for trial on a charge of manslaughter. The committal date is October 3rd at the Melbourne General Sessions.

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 12 Jul 1950 Page 1 Tragedy Of 12 Months Ago Recalled By Court Case**

Tragedy Of 12 Months Ago

Recalled By Court Case

TRUCES DRIVER FINED ON COUNTS

JUST ON 12 MONTHS AGO July 2nd, 1949 - a Noble Park motor cyclist, George Gerbing, was killed and two pillion riders behind him received serious injuries - one of them, losing a leg when they were hit by an empty timber transport on the Princes Highway, near Potter St., Dandenong.

On Monday at the Dandenong Court, two of the survivors of that grim night episode, hobbled into the witness box to give evidence in three charges brought against the truck-driver Norman Henry Bransden, of Police Rd., Spring Vale Nth. Explaining the delay Sgt. Newton, who prosecuted, said that in the meantime there had been considerable proceedings, and during the lengthy evidence frequent reference was made to

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

statements made in the Coroner's court.

Bransden, who was defended by Mr. Galbally, pleaded guilty to having no rear light on the truck, but not guilty to charges of driving on his wrong side without justifiable cause, and of driving negligently.

John Northcliffe Tatterson, of Kirkham Rd., Dandenong, former taxi driver, who had several clashes with Mr. Galbally during cross-examination, said that when the truck passed him just before the accident it had given such a long blast on its horn that he had pulled right off the road. When the truck passed him it pulled back to its correct side fairly fast. After proceeding a little way it swerved erratically nearly on to the gravel on the wrong side and swung back. Its speed was erratic, but would be about 30 m.p.h. He noticed a motor-cycle coming towards them in the centre of its correct side. As it approached the truck swerved to the wrong side and continued on its wrong side for about 50 yards, striking the motor-cycle with the driving side mudguard. The truck speeded up after the collision and then pulled up. The driver got out, looked back towards the scene of the accident, and he was on "the running board as drove past witness. As he (witness) passed the scene of the accident he saw the body of the decapitated motor cyclist and two other dark figures alongside. The engine of the motor cycle cut out as he came level with it There seemed to be such a "mess" that he drove straight to the police station to 'report the accident. The visibility was very good. He was about 75 yards behind the truck when the impact took place. There were no dazzling lights.

Neville Hector Jones, of Noble Park, one of the pillion riders who was injured, said there was three on the bike altogether. He remembered the motor cycle passing the Town Hall, at about 30 m.p.h., but remembered no more till he "woke up on the road." He didn't see the truck approaching. He sustained a fracture and dislocation of the hip and pelvis. They had had tea and a few beers at the Bridge Hotel. Deceased had been putting on a few stunts at the football that day and was told to stop it.

Ernest Howard Bunce, Knox St., Noble Park, who had to have his leg amputated after the accident, said he was behind the other two on the machine. He didn't remember the motor truck approaching. When he woke up bones were sticking out of his leg and it had to be amputated.

Cross-examined, he said he thought it was dangerous for three to be riding on the bike. He had had about six or eight beers that afternoon, and the driver about three or four.

First-constable Howard told how that night at about 10 p.m. he had inspected an International timber jinker near "The Wessex." The front driving mudguard was damaged and the rear bolster spattered with blood.

About 10.30 p.m. he saw defendant a short distance away. Bransden came to him and told him that he had left his truck there about an hour and a half ago, but it was missing. Questioned later at the police station he said he had been involved in an accident earlier that evening. "I think a motor vehicle hit me and kept on going", he said. He had not reported it, because he didn't think it worth while. "Not report a hit and run motorist?", witness asked him.

"No", he replied.

Asked why he didn't stop and see what hit him he replied, "I did, and went back about a chain but couldn't see anything."

"Surely you could see a motor cycle and three men lying on the road - one dead and two back a bit" - witness questioned. "That's news to me", defendant replied. In answer to further questions he said he had had six drinks that afternoon between 4 and 4.45p n.m. at the Spring Vale Hotel. Told that it was alleged he was on his wrong side, defendant replied, "I was on my correct side."

Defendant was sober, although he had been drinking.

First-constable A.. Kennedy graphically described the scene of, the tragedy when he arrived at 8.45, and read out a statement made later at the police station by defendant. In this he said he felt a "bump" and pulled up but when he, his brother and a friend walked back about 20 yards they saw nothing. The truck's front driving side

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

mudguard had been knocked back on to the wheel. He was doing - about 25-30 m.p.h. The windscreen was misty and visibility was bad. He was driving on his correct side and had held a licence for 15 years. Six drinks was all that he had that day.

Constable Morissy also described, the scene' of the accident and produced photos, to help the court. Marks indicated that a truck had pulled up about 100 yards past the point of impact. Mr. Galbally said that nobody regretted the accident more than Bransden. It was a particularly sad affair and the first accident he had ever been in. There was very little evidence that he had been driving on the wrong side only that of Tatterson. He claimed that there was no case to answer on the negligent driving charge.

Going into the box, defendant, who described himself as a timber-worker, gave, evidence along the lines of his statement. There was a fair amount of traffic, and some very strong lights approaching. He claimed he was on his correct side when he "felt a bump". He was driving carefully and thought a truck or car had bumped into the side of his vehicle.

Cross-examined, defendant said he could have "moved over" owing to the strong headlights but he thought he was on his correct side.

" Sgt. Newton: You only think you were?

Defendant: I'm sure I was.

John Richard Johnson, timber worker, of 'Nth Garfield, who was a-passenger in the truck, gave corroborative evidence. They were on their way to Garfield and went to a dance at the Memorial Hall, not knowing of the tragedy.

The Bench found defendant guilty on three counts and fined him £2 for not having a rear-light, £3, or 7 days imprisonment for driving on his wrong side, and £7. for driving negligently. Defendant was also ordered to pay 30/- costs.

Elizabeth next married **Jeffrey Thomas GOULD** [4559]. Jeffrey was buried in Rye, Vic, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 155 F i. **Margaret Elaine GOULD** [4584]  
Margaret married **Ronald KLEINERT** [4585]. (d. 1998)

**63. Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES** [3657] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Dover, Tas, Australia<sup>149</sup> and died on 27 Dec 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>150</sup> at age 64. Another name for Percy was Percy Dawes.

Percy married **Lucy Frances ARNOLD** [4671] in 1935 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>151</sup> Lucy was born in 1918 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia and died in 1970 in QLD, Australia, at age 52.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 156 M i. **Keith William DAWES** [4673] was born in 1934 in Victoria, Australia and died on 20 Jun 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 82.  
Keith married **Georgina May BATTEN** [4672].
- + 157 F ii. **Daphne Rose DAWES** [12720] was born about 1936 and died in 2009, aged about 73.  
Daphne married **Raymond Leslie Neil YOUNG** [12723].
- + 158 M iii. **Victor Alfred Percival DAWES** [12721] was born in 1939 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2011 in Victoria, Australia, at age 72.  
Victor married **Barbara Joan MATHESON** [12724].
- 159 M iv. **Norman Arthur DAWES** [12722] was born in 1947 in Victoria, Australia and died in 1953 in Mordialloc, Vic, Australia,<sup>276</sup> at age 6.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**64. Freda Daphne WADDLE DAWES** [3659] (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia and died after 1980. Another name for Freda was Freda Dawes.

General Notes: Freda left Melbourne in 1941 and moved to New South Wales. She had 3 sons and raised two of her grand daughters (there were five children in that family) after the failure of the marriage of one of her sons.

I have no information on her sons or grandchildren's names.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at iving in Penrith NSW in 1980.



Freda Fooks (Waddle Dawes)  
(1979)

Freda married **Raymond Allan FOOKS** [3661] in 1939 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>152</sup> Raymond was born in 1918 in Wembley, Middlesex, England and died about 1958, aged about 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 M i. **Graeme John FOOKS** [9054]
- 161 M ii. **Alan Gordon FOOKS** [9055]
- 162 M iii. **Ian Robert FOOKS** [9056]
- 163 F iv. **Daphne Edith Rose FOOKS** [9059] was born about 1946 and died on 23 Jan 1947 in NSW, Australia,<sup>277</sup> aged about 1.

General Notes: **The Blue Mountains Advertiser (Katoomba, NSW : 1940 - 1954) Thu 26 Jan 1950 Page 5 Family Notices**

IN LOVING memory of Daphne Edith Rose, sister of Graeme, Alan and Ian, and darling daughter of Mr. and Mrs.- R. A. Fooks, passed away. 23/1/44, Aged six months.

**The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Fri 24 Jan 1947 Page 16 Family Notices**  
FOOKS Daphne Edith Rose -January 21 1947 beloved infant daughter of Mr and Mrs R A Fooks and dear sister of Graeme, Alan and Ian aged six months

**65. Violet Rose WADDLE DAWES** [3658] (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Jan 1914 in Iona, Vic, Australia, died on 27 Sep 2007,<sup>153</sup> at age 93, and was cremated on 2 Oct 2007 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>154</sup> Another name for Violet was Violet Dawes.



Violet Waddell Dawes Hurrey  
(May 1979)

Violet married **William Charles HURREY** [3660] on 3 Jun 1939.<sup>155</sup> William was born on 24 Oct 1909,<sup>278</sup> died on 30 Mar 1971,<sup>278</sup> at age 61, and was cremated on 1 Apr 1971 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>278</sup>



## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**67. Beulah Sylvia DAWES** [4548] (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Garfield, Vic, Australia<sup>157</sup> and died on 13 Dec 1987 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia,<sup>158</sup> at age 70.



Beulah Waddle Dawes Holt  
(May 1979)

Beulah married **Walter Alan HOLT** [4546] in 1937 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>159</sup> Walter was born on 17 Feb 1910 and died in Oct 1956,<sup>126</sup> at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 164 F i. **Alma Margaret HOLT** [4811]  
Alma married **Robert BURGESS** [4815]. (d. May 1968)
- 165 F ii. **Kathleen Gertrude Pax HOLT** [4812]
- + 166 F iii. **Lynette Joyce HOLT** [4813]  
Lynette married **Maxwell MOODY** [4823].
- 167 F iv. **Rosemary Glenice HOLT** [4814]

Beulah next married **Errol Victor HEPNER** [4547]. Errol was born on 26 Sep 1916<sup>279</sup> and died on 7 Dec 1981,<sup>279</sup> at age 65.

**68. Ronald DAWES** [4549] (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1981 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia,<sup>160</sup> at age 62.

Ronald married **Phyllis Ivy TAYLOR** [4560] in 1942 in Cantebury, Vic, Australia.<sup>161</sup> Phyllis was born in 1924 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia and died circa 2007 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia, aged about 83.

General Notes: Father: William Robert Taylor 1885-1948  
Mother: Mabel Beatrice Trethowan 1882- 1952

children

1. William Howard Taylor 1908- 1972
2. Hazel May Taylor 1909-1991
3. Thelma Doreen Taylor 1911-1913
4. Hayden Forbes Taylor 1913-1956
5. Lorna Jean Taylor 1915- 1979
6. Mavis Marion Taylor 1917- 1980
7. Norah Eileen Taylor 1919- 1981
8. Kenneth Garfield Taylor 1920-1957
9. Elizabeth Millicent Taylor 1922- 1991
10. John Robert Taylor

Children from this marriage were:

- + 168 M i. **Barrie Ronald DAWES** [4829] was born on 5 Dec 1943,<sup>279</sup> died on 18 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Dec 2012 in Yarrawonga, Vic, Australia.<sup>280</sup>  
Barrie married **Lynette WILSON** [4830].
- + 169 F ii. **Jennifer May DAWES** [4838] was born on 18 Dec 1944<sup>279</sup> and died before 2013.  
Jennifer married **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4839].
- + 170 F iii. **Lorna Jean DAWES** [4844] was born on 24 Mar 1946<sup>279</sup> and died on 29 Mar 2023, at age 77.  
Lorna married **Kevin MEGEE** [4845].
- + 171 M iv. **William Alfred DAWES** [4848] was born on 12 Apr 1948<sup>166</sup> and died before 2013.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- William married **Margaret WILLIAMS** [4849].  
 + 172 F v. **Wendy Joy DAWES** [4851] was born on 16 Oct 1957<sup>166</sup> and died circa 2019, aged about 62.  
 Wendy married **Laurie PATON** [4852].  
 + 173 M vi. **Leslie Philip DAWES** [4855]  
 Leslie married **Lisa RAUWORTH** [4856].

**69. Walter James DAWES** [4550] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 24 Jan 1977 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>162</sup> at age 55, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1977 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>163</sup>

General Notes: Walter worked for 30 years for the Post Master Generals Department.

Walter married **Selma Mavis MOTT** [4561].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 174 F i. **Pamela Mavis DAWES** [4860]  
 Pamela married **Michael Aneurin JONES** [4861].  
 + 175 M ii. **Kenneth James DAWES** [4864]  
 Kenneth married **Lieslotte SCHUBER** [4865].  
 176 M iii. **Brian John DAWES** [4868] was born on 30 Sep 1952 and died on 30 Sep 1952.<sup>166</sup>  
 + 177 M iv. **Ross William DAWES** [4869]  
 Ross married **Nicolina Unni VERCHAREN** [4870].  
 + 178 M v. **Eric Wayne DAWES** [4874]  
 Eric married **Janine Lesley PEACOCK** [4875].  
 + 179 F vi. **Marilyn Joy DAWES** [4878]  
 Marilyn married **Joseph John ZAMMIT** [4879].  
 180 M vii. **Neil Raymond DAWES** [4880]  
 181 F viii. **Sandra Lee DAWES** [4881]

**70. Linda Ivy DAWES** [4551] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1922 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 2 Oct 2003 in Sale, Vic, Australia,<sup>164</sup> at age 81.

Linda married **Terrence Patrick HALLINAN** [4562] on 7 Jun 1947.<sup>165</sup> Terrence was born on 11 Jul 1920.<sup>166</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 182 M i. **Terence John HALLINAN** [4882]  
 Terence married **Mary Ann GOODWIN** [4883].  
 + 183 M ii. **Geoffrey HALLINAN** [4885]  
 Geoffrey married **Lorraine RAWRY** [4886].  
 Geoffrey next married **Glenda MURPHY** [4888].

**71. Edwin DAWES** [4552] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jun 1924 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Aug 1987 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 63.

Edwin married **Audrey Violet MILVERTON** [4563].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 F i. **Iris Joy DAWES** [4890]  
 Iris married **Kenneth GREGG** [4891].  
 Iris next married **Michael Keith FAWKE** [4893].  
 + 185 M ii. **Graeme Edwin DAWES** [4895]  
 Graeme married **Robyn Patricia GUEST** [4896]. (b. 24 Jul 1951, d. 11 May 2023)  
 + 186 M iii. **Wayne John DAWES** [4899]  
 Wayne married **Beverly Ann VINCENT** [4900].

**72. Dulcie May DAWES** [4553]<sup>166</sup> (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia and died on 14 Apr 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia,<sup>167</sup> at age 46.

General Notes: DAWES DULCIE MAY : Service Number - 174202 : Date of birth - 11 Apr 1926 : Place of birth - GARFIELD VIC : Place of enlistment - MELBOURNE : Next of Kin - DAWES ALFRED - 1939 -

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

1948

Noted events in her life were:

- Dulcie served in the military from 1939 to 1945: Service Number - 174202 WW2.

Dulcie married **Ernest James McNAB** [4564] \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>168</sup> Ernest died on 11 Sep 1971.<sup>166</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 187 F i. **Coral Lorraine McNAB** [4901] was born on 18 Nov 1946,<sup>166</sup> died on 30 Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>281</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 5 Aug 2013 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Coral married **Robert Leslie OEHMS** [4902].
- 188 M ii. **Kevin McNAB** [4908] was born on 11 Jul 1950 and died on 27 May 1966,<sup>166</sup> at age 15.

**73. Kevin Henry DAWES** [4554] (*Alfred Henry DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Aug 1928 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia, died on 5 Oct 1996, at age 68, and was buried on 10 Oct 1996 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

Kevin married **Dorothy Lillian EDWARDS** [4909] in 1950 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>169</sup> Dorothy was born on 8 May 1932,<sup>166</sup> died on 2 Aug 1997 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 65, and was buried on 6 Aug 1997 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Herald Sun 4/8/1997**

Dawes - Dorothy - Aug 2 1997. Loving mother of Barbara, mother-in-law to Stuart. Devoted Nan to Leigh and Daniel. You never wanted more in life than the love you got from giving all you gave. We won't just let you go, you are in our hearts forever. Sleeping Peacefully

Dawes - Dorothy Lillian - Dearly loved mother of Kevin, special mother-in-law of Julie and dear Nana of Lisa. We will treasure the happy times we spent together. At Peace

Dawes - Dorothy - Loved sister of Lois, sister-in-law of Ted. Very much loved Aunty of ANDrew and ELizabeth. Always remembered.

Dawes (Edwards) - Dorothy , passed away after a long battle. Loved sister of Jim, sister-in-law of Pat, aunty of Peter, Christine, Trish and Mark. Peace at last.

Dawes - Dorothy - died at Dandenong Hospital Aug 2. Loving mother of Beverley and mother-in-law to Peter. Devoted Grandmother to Jason and Paul. We miss not having you participating in our ives over the last 3 years and now you are gone from us forever. We like to think you are happy in your own small world and now you are at peace re-united with Dad and Cheryl. Many thanks to all the staff at Yarraman Nursing Home for the care you have shown.

Dawes - Dorothy - A true friend - Lorna Stan, Faye, Linda and Families. Loved Memories

Dawes - The funeral service for Mrs Dorothy Lillian Dawes will be held at the Necropolis, Princes Hwy, Springvale on Wednesday (Aug 6) commencing at 1.30pm in the Renowden Chapel, followed by burial in the above grounds. Seaford Funeral Service

Children from this marriage were:

- + 189 F i. **Beverley Marie DAWES** [4910]  
Beverley married **Maxwell LEE** [4911].
- 190 F ii. **Cheryl Lois DAWES** [4914] was born on 21 Apr 1953 and died on 15 Jul 1953.<sup>166</sup>
- + 191 M iii. **Kevin James DAWES** [4915] was born on 20 May 1954,<sup>166</sup> died on 4 Jan 2005, at age 50, and was cremated on 11 Jan 2005 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
Kevin married **Julie Lorraine KENNY** [4916].
- + 192 F iv. **Barbara Ann DAWES** [4918]  
Barbara married **Stuart McGREGOR** [4919].
- + 193 M v. **David Alexander DAWES** [4922]  
David married **Amanda SHAW** [4923].

**74. Harold Thomas WATTS** [4566] (*Frances DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 May 1904 in Tasmania, Australia and died in Jun 1970 in Preston, Vic, Australia,<sup>171</sup> at age 66.

Harold married **Mavis Sylvia PLUNKETT** [4571].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 194 F i. **Frances Myra WATTS** [5130] died in 1942.<sup>188</sup>
- 195 M ii. **Robert Harold WATTS** [5131] died in 1943.<sup>188</sup>
- + 196 F iii. **Lynette Myra WATTS** [4925]  
Lynette married **John ALBERTSEN** [4926].
- + 197 F iv. **Dianne Margaret WATTS** [4929]  
Dianne married **Terrance R MOFFAT** [4930].
- + 198 M v. **Graeme Eric WATTS** [4933]  
Graeme married **Joy Maree FITZPATRICK** [4934].
- + 199 M vi. **Gary John WATTS** [4937]  
Gary married **Rhonda FITZMAURICE** [4938].  
Gary next married **Susan CALLINAN** [4940].  
Gary next married **Barbara Jean VANDYK** [5140].
- + 200 M vii. **Alan Leslie WATTS** [4941]  
Alan married **Kathleen FEEHAN** [4942].
- + 201 M viii. **David Paul WATTS** [4945]  
David married **Margaret RODDER** [4946].
- + 202 M ix. **Harold Thomas WATTS** [4948]  
Harold married **Margaret Jessie JOHNSTONE** [4949].
- 203 U x. **Thomas WATTS** [4952] was born in 1956 and died on 13 Jun 1956.<sup>282</sup>

**77. Eva Elizabeth WATTS** [4569] (*Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Tasmania, Australia.

Eva married **Keith Charlton DAVIDSON** [4572] on 12 Apr 1941 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>174</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 204 M i. **Malcolm Bruce DAVIDSON** [4956]  
Malcolm married **Jennie Marree DAVIS** [4953].
- + 205 M ii. **Geoffrey Scott DAVIDSON** [4957]  
Geoffrey married **Elizabeth BURRELL** [5145].
- + 206 F iii. **Margaret Frances DAVIDSON** [4958]  
Margaret married **Robert Anthony ABBOTT** [5149].
- + 207 F iv. **Elizabeth Anne DAVIDSON** [4959]  
Elizabeth married **Mark Alistair PEARCE** [5153].

**78. Rex Eric WATTS** [4570] (*Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Sep 1915 in Tasmania, Australia, died on 18 Nov 1989 in Rye, Vic, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 21 Nov 1989 in Rosebud, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Australia, World War II Military Service Records, 1939-1945

Name: Rex Eric Watts  
Birth Date: 30 Sep 1915  
Birth Place: Hobart Tasmania  
Year Range: 1939 - 1948  
Enlistment Place: Armadale Victoria  
Service number: V281800  
Next of Kin: Ellen Watts  
Series Description: B884: Army Citizen Military Forces

Melbourne Herald Sun 20 November 1989

WATTS - Rex Eric, passed away on Nov 18 1989 (suddenly at home). Beloved son of Thomas, who passed away Nov 18 1935 and Frances. Most dearly loved husband of Doreen, loved and loving father of Jim, Helen, Wendy, Rex and Robert and families. In God's care.

WATTS - Rex Eric, passed away Nov 18 1989. Beloved husband of Doreen Mavis. Till we meet again.

WATTS - Rex Eric on Nov 18 1989. Beloved father of Wendy, father-in-law of Andrew. Loved Pa of Bronwyn, David, Benjamin and Andrea.

WATTS - Rex Eric on Nov 18 1989. Much loved father of Bob, father-in-law of Narelle. Loved Pa of Rani and also our soon to be born baby. Our memories forever.

WATTS - Rex Eric. Loved father of Rex Brian, loved Pa of Miranda and Jake Watts. An honest man

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

who steered us on the right path. We'll miss you greatly.

Watts - Rex passed away Nov 18, 1989. A precious smile, a precious face and in our hearts, a special place. To a great mate (Digger) R.I.P. - Roger, Liz and Dorinda.

Watts - Rex. Dear Rex, we will miss you dearly. Goodbye to a lovely friend - Love Marilynne, Jeff, Melanie and Murray.

21 Nov 1989

Watts - Rex Eric passed away Nov 18 1989. Pa you will be greatly missed. I love you. loving memories always. Your granddaughter Bronwyn.

Watts - Rex Nov 18 1989. Over 40 years of memories. A great mate of Ted's and dearly loved friend of Beth, Eddie, Michael and Julie. Our fondest farewell. Rest in peace.

Watts Rex Eric. Goodbye to a lovely friend. Deepest sympathy to Doreen, Mavis and family - Helen, Cathy, Cleo and Brett.

22 Nov 1989

Watts Rex Eric passed away Nov 17 1989. Loving father of Jim and Helen, father-in-law of Margaret, grandfather to Tracey, Bradley, Matthew and Ann-maree. Forever in our hearts.

Watts - Rex Eric, late V281800 1 A.A.D. passed away Nov 18 1989. The President, Committee and members of Southern Peninsula Sub Branch mourn the passing of our esteemed member. Sympathy to his family. Lest we forget - (LOGO of Lost legion of Servicemen and woman)

WATTS - the funeral of Mr Rex Eric Watts will be held at Rosebud Funeral Services Chapel, 123 Jetty Road, Rosebud on Tuesday Nov 21 with a service commencing at 1.30p.m. A private cremation will follow. No Flowers by request donations in lieu to the RSPCA. Rosebud Funeral Services

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Nov 1989 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Rex married **Ellen WALLACE** [4573] about 1940. Ellen was born about 1915 and died in 1947 in Camberwell, Vic, Australia, aged about 32.

General Notes: **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Fri 31 Jan 1947 Page 2 Family Notices**  
WATTS.-On January 30 (suddenly), Ellen, beloved wife of Rex Eric Watts. 72 Milton parade, Tooronga, loving mother of Harry (Jimmy) and baby Helen.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in 1947 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **Harry James WATTS** [5156]
- + 209 F ii. **Helen Christina WATTS** [5157]  
Helen married **Ted MYNOTT** [5160].

Rex next married **Doreen Mavis SANDS** [4574] in 1952 in Rye, Vic, Australia. Doreen was born about 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 210 M i. **Rex Brian WATTS** [5158]  
Rex married someone.
- + 211 M ii. **Robert John WATTS** [5159]  
Robert married someone.
- 212 F iii. **Wendy WATTS** [9231]

**80. Betty Creswell DAWES** [4576] (*Victor DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1921 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia, died on 11 May 2016 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>177</sup> at age 94, and was cremated on 16 May 2016 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>178</sup>

General Notes: **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 4 Jul 1942 Page 5 Family Notices**  
Engagements

DAWES - KILIAN. - Betty Cresswell, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs.V. Dawes. 7 Preston-road.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Hughesdale; to Warrant Officer Geoffrey Charles, youngest son of . Mr and Mrs C. Kilian, 28 Cadman-street, West Brunswick

KILIAN (nee Dawes). Betty. 20.8.1921 - 11.5.2016 Much loved mother and mother-in-law of Neil and Donna, Jill and Trevor. Nanny K to Stacey and Belinda, Shaun and Nicole. Nanny KK to Kynan, Marley, Bodhi and Drew. Loved and remembered forever

Obituaries

**Published in Herald Sun on 14/05/2016**

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/285482016?random=1463184417981#sthash.7BHfOC8P.dpuf>

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 14 May 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Betty married **Geoffrey Charles KILIAN** [4578], son of **Charles Francis KILIAN** [8991] and **Eleanor (Nellie) Lavinia PERKIN** [8992],<sup>283</sup> in 1943 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>179</sup> Geoffrey was born on 7 Mar 1916,<sup>284</sup> died on 3 Oct 1993,<sup>284</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 7 Oct 1993 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 213 M i. **Neil Geoffrey KILIAN** [4954]  
Neil married **Donna Maree DURNEY** [5313].
- + 214 F ii. **Jill KILIAN** [4955]  
Jill married **Trevor LOCKE** [4960].

**81. Peggy Creswell DAWES** [4577] (*Victor DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1922, died on 15 Apr 2019 in Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia,<sup>180</sup> at age 96, and was buried on 30 Apr 2019 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>180</sup>

General Notes: GILLARD. Peggy Passed away peacefully at Chatsworth Terrace Aged Care on 15th April 2019, aged 96 years. Much loved Mother of Philip and Mother-in-law to Sue. Adored Nana to Lauren and Sofie. You never failed to do your best, your heart was true and tender. You simply lived for those you loved, and those you loved remember.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 26/04/2019

GILLARD. Peggy A Memorial Service for Mrs Peggy Gillard will be held in the Clarence Reardon Function Centre (Botanical Room), Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Hwy, Springvale on TUESDAY (April 30th 2019) commencing at 11.30am. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Royal Children's Hospital would be appreciated. Envelopes will be available at the service.

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 26/04/2019

Peggy married **Richard William GILLARD** [4579] on 16 Sep 1944.<sup>181</sup> Richard was born on 6 Nov 1914,<sup>285</sup> died on 29 Aug 2001, at age 86, and was cremated on 1 Sep 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun

GILLARD. - Richard William. Passed away Aug. 29, 2001 Aged 86 years. Loving husband to Peg, loved father to Philip and daughter-in-law Sue. Proud Pa of Lauren and Sofie. You were no trouble Dick Our thanks to all at Warrawee

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 30/08/2001

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2584604>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 30 Aug 2001 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 215 M i. **Philip Richard GILLARD** [4962]  
Philip married **Sue PALMER** [4963].

**82. William James Henry LEWIS** [4964] (*Olive May DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 May 1901 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 4 May 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 89.

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

William married **Iris Margaret HEINRICHSON** [4965] on 6 Apr 1929 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia. Iris was born on 7 Jun 1906 and died on 3 May 1976,<sup>182</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 216 M i. **Noel James LEWIS** [4966] was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Ormond, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1999 in Avenel, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 65.  
Noel married **Wendy BRACHE** [5043].
- + 217 M ii. **Graeme LEWIS** [5040]  
Graeme married **Betty WHYTE** [5047].
- + 218 M iii. **Raymond LEWIS** [5041]  
Raymond married **Janet SYER** [5050].
- + 219 M iv. **Barry William LEWIS** [5042]  
Barry married **Barbara HAAG** [5053].

**83. Arthur Albert LEWIS** [4967] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Sep 1903 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 20 Aug 1964 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>183</sup> at age 60.

Arthur married **Yvonne Dorothy WHITE** [5065]<sup>184</sup> on 3 Sep 1938 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>185</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 220 M i. **Peter LEWIS** [5059]  
Peter married **Jacqueline AUSTIN** [5061].
- + 221 F ii. **Lynette LEWIS** [5060]  
Lynette married **Robert O'LEARY** [5066].

**84. Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS** [4968] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 3 Jun 1993 in Bentley, WA, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 87. Other names for Gladys were Pearl Carroll and Pearl Lewis.

Gladys married **Selwyn Leslie CARROLL** [5070]<sup>185</sup> on 20 Apr 1935.<sup>185</sup> Selwyn was born in 1905 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>286</sup> and died in 1985,<sup>286</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 222 M i. **Neil Leslie CARROLL** [5071]  
Neil married **Shirley RUNCAMAN** [5074].
- 223 M ii. **Geoffrey Selwyn CARROLL** [5072]
- + 224 M iii. **Lewis William CARROLL** [5073]  
Lewis married **Teresa SPIEWAK** [5077].  
Lewis next married **Judy HOLLAND** [5080].

**85. Myrtle Blanche LEWIS** [4969] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 Jun 1907 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 7 Aug 1974 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>186</sup> at age 67.

Myrtle married **Albert ALLEY** [5083]<sup>187</sup> on 18 Dec 1937.<sup>187</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 225 F i. **Gloria Ann ALLEY** [5084]  
Gloria married **Alex LAIDLAW** [5085].

**87. Ernest LEWIS** [4971] (*Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Dec 1912 in South Melbourne, Vic, Australia and died on 11 Aug 1991 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 78.

Ernest married **Eleanor WILSON** [5122]<sup>188</sup> on 5 Jun 1937.<sup>188</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 226 M i. **Ian LEWIS** [5120]  
Ian married **Jean PRICE** [5125].
- + 227 F ii. **Heather Dawn LEWIS** [5121]  
Heather married **David STEVEN** [5126].

**89. Mary Elizabeth DAWES** [4973] (*William DAWES<sup>3</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died in Feb 1979 in Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 71.

Mary married **Travers Desmond Carleith CLIFFORD** [4974]<sup>182</sup> in 1930. Travers was born in 1907 and died

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

in 1944, at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1930 and Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>287</sup>
- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 1930 and Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>287</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 11 Feb 1907 and Ballina, New South Wales, Australia.<sup>287</sup>
- He has conflicting or alternate death information of Feb 1983 and Coolangatta, Queensland, Australia.<sup>287</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 228 F i. **Patricia Marjorie CLIFFORD** [5028] was born on 3 Mar 1931 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died on 22 Apr 2002 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia<sup>288</sup> at age 71. Patricia married **Robert WISE** [5029]<sup>288</sup> (d. Abt 1969) in 1948 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>288</sup> Patricia next married **Keith Stanley BELL-CHAMBERS** [5030]<sup>288</sup> (d. 29 Jan 1989) in 1953 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.<sup>288</sup>
- 229 U ii. **CLIFFORD** [5328]
- 230 U iii. **CLIFFORD** [5329]

**93. James Gladstone DAWES** [4587] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died in 1979 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>193</sup> at age 62.

James married **Nancy CAMPBELL** [4591], daughter of **James CAMPBELL** [9049] and **Bertha Maude HUGHES** [9050], in 1949 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>194</sup> Nancy died on 13 Nov 1976 in Prahran, Vic, Australia.<sup>289</sup> Another name for Nancy was Nancy Jean May.

James next married **Beryl SIMS** [9051].

**94. George DAWES** [4588] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1918 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 25 May 1980 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>195</sup> at age 62.

George married **Eileen Jean BALFOUR** [4592] on 6 Sep 1947 in Ballarat, Vic, Australia.<sup>196</sup> Eileen died on 9 Nov 2004.<sup>290</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 231 M i. **Clifford Leslie DAWES** [5255]  
Clifford married **Judy SHEARMAN** [5260].  
Clifford next married **Denise ANGELL** [5261].
- + 232 F ii. **Lorraine Rosalyn DAWES** [5256]  
Lorraine married **Alan David SHEARMAN** [5265].
- 233 M iii. **Desmond John DAWES** [4981] was born on 31 Dec 1951 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia and died on 22 Dec 1968 in Longwarry, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 16.
- + 234 F iv. **Jennifer Eileen DAWES** [5257]  
Jennifer married **John James MAJCHERZAK** [5268].
- + 235 F v. **Leanne Joy DAWES** [5258]  
Leanne married **Terry Melville BURNS** [5271].
- 236 M vi. **Ronald George DAWES** [5259]

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**95. Myrtle Jean DAWES** [4589] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1921 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia and died on 8 Apr 2002 in Cranbourne, Vic, Australia, at age 81.



Myrtle Bidey (Dawes), Rose Dawes (Jolley) and Alma Blackwell (Dawes)

Myrtle married **Keith BIDEY** [4593].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 237 F i. **Diane Enid BIDEY** [4982]  
Diane married **Keith SMITH** [4983].
- + 238 M ii. **Terrance Keith BIDEY** [4986]  
Terrance married **Diane MAISEY** [4987].<sup>291</sup>  
Terrance next married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].<sup>291</sup>  
Terrance next married **Lee** [—?—] [12593].

**96. Alma Rose DAWES** [1554] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>197</sup> died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.<sup>115</sup>

General Notes: Alma died in NSW, and a funeral and cremation were held in NSW. Approximately 2 weeks after her death, a memorial service was held at the Anglican Church in Bunyip Victoria and Alma's ashes were scattered on Mount Cannibal at Garfield North. A wake was held at the Anglican Church Hall in Garfield.



Paul and Alma Blackwell nee Dawes 17.11.1951

Alma married **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553], son of **William BLACKWELL** [1283] and **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282], on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>198</sup> Paul was born on 26 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>292</sup> died on 17 Apr 2006 in NSW, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 85, and was cremated in Apr 2006 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>115</sup>

General Notes: Paul Blackwell married the cousin of his brothers wife. Paul and Alma lived in the vicinity of Pakenham for many years. In 2002, both Paul and Alma were in very poor health and sold their house in Narre Warren and moved to NSW to be nearer their son Dennis. Paul was diagnosed with asbestosis and Alma had lost her sight.

He served in WW2. Service number was VX44158. and 127051.

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=453927&c=WW2>

Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLYLE  
Service Australian Army  
Service Number VX44158  
Date of Birth 26 Jun 1920  
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 03 Jul 1940  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON, VIC  
Place of Enlistment CAULFIELD, VIC  
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, WILLIAM  
Date of Discharge 07 Jan 1941  
Rank Private  
Posting at Discharge 2/2 Pioneer Battalion  
Prisoner of War No



Paul Carlisle Blackwell b. 1920

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Honours                      None for display

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=966335&c=WW2>

## Veteran Details

Name                      BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLISLE  
Service                    Royal Australian Air Force  
Service Number        127051  
Date of Birth            26 Jul 1920  
Place of Birth          BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment    18 Feb 1943  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON  
Place of Enlistment    MELBOURNE, VIC  
Next of Kin             BLACKWELL, ALMA  
Date of Discharge     12 Apr 1943  
Rank                    Aircraftman 1  
Posting at Discharge   EMBARKATION DEPOT  
Prisoner of War        No  
Honours                   None for display

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 20 Jun 1945 Page 2 BERWICK COUNCIL BREVITIES

BERWICK COUNCIL  
BREVITIES

### MORE BUILDING PERMITS

Ministry of Post-War Re-construction advised the following building consents:

L. Schultz, James St., Pakenham East, general renovations, £100; G. Beggs, Officedale, sleepout, £102; W. E. T. Bennett, Officedale, dairy buildings and barn, £588; **P. C. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon, timber dwelling, Mulcare Rd., Nar Nar Goon, total area not exceeding 950 sq. feet, £400 (in addition to labor);** A. Downey, Dewhurst, additions to home, £200. ....

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 8 Jan 1947 Page 7

Berwick Council To Spend £12,000 On Roads This Year

### "BLOCKS ARE QUAGMIRES"

"I wish the Health Officer would take a birds-eye view of the shocking drainage around these parts," wrote Mrs. V. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon. Paul Blackwell's property had been under water nearly all the year, she declared. The backs of the blocks in Mulcare street were quagmires. It was impossible to walk into the back of any house. There was absolutely no outlet for the water. There was nothing worse than continual dampness to cause T. B., she added. The engineer explained that Mrs. Blackwell's place was further in from the work already done. The fall from Mulcare street was south. The place could not be drained from the end. Cr. Dore moved that Mr. Moore be written to asking if drain were continued, would he be prepared to take the water. Seconded by Cr. M. J. Bourke. The motion was carried.

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 10 Advertising

Property for - sale. - 5-roomed House, weatherboard and cement sheets, tiled roof. 1 200 square feet, E.H.W. service, furnished, built 10 months; walk in, walk out. Paul C. Blackwell. Mulcare-st., Narnargoon, Gippsland.

also appeared in The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 19 Sep 1949 Page 8

Noted events in his life were:

- Paul served in the military: World War 2 service numbers VX44158 and 127051.
- He resided at 39 Eyebright Square in Hallam, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at 22 Marsden Street in Hallam, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 239 M     i. **Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL** [1624]  
Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].
- + 240 M     ii. **Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL** [1625]  
Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- + 241 M    iii. **Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1626]  
                     Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].  
                     Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694].

**97. Leonard Albert DAWES** [4590] (*Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1929 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia and died in 1966 in Griffith, NSW, Australia,<sup>199</sup> at age 37.



Len Dawes

Leonard married **Beryl ENTHOVEN** [4594].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 242 F    i. **Lynette Roslyn DAWES** [4595]  
                     Lynette married **Gordon Victor KNIGHT** [4992].  
 + 243 F    ii. **Vicki Marie DAWES** [4596]  
                     Vicki married **Garry Randall MOFFATT** [4996].  
                     244 F    iii. **Debra Colleen DAWES** [4597]  
 + 245 M    iv. **Stephen Ricky DAWES** [4598]  
                     Stephen married **Kerry Ann WORLEY** [5000].  
                     246 M    v. **Markham Leonard DAWES** [4599]

**99. Olive Gwen THORN** [5004] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Dec 1999 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>201</sup> at age 79.

Olive married **George GIBBS** [5031].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 247 F    i. **Helen Jean GIBBS** [5274]  
                     Helen married **John BUULTJENS** [5278].  
                     248 F    ii. **Beverley Gwen GIBBS** [5275]  
                     249 M    iii. **Kevin George GIBBS** [5276]  
                     250 M    iv. **Colin Albert GIBBS** [5277]

**101. Joan Beryl THORN** [5006] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Joan married **Charles Thomas BOULTER** [5281].<sup>202</sup> Charles died in Jun 1990.<sup>293</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 251 F    i. **Margaret Ann BOULTER** [5282]  
                     Margaret married **Ian John HILL** [5285].  
 + 252 M    ii. **Graham BOULTER** [5283]  
                     Graham married **Eleanor WEBER** [5288].  
 + 253 F    iii. **Debra BOULTER** [5284]  
                     Debra married **Colin HILL** [5291].  
                     Debra next married **Tony VELLA** [5292].  
 + 254 F    iv. **Linda Joy BOULTER** [6603]  
                     Linda married **Christopher LOWE** [6604].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Linda next married **Cary McPHERSON** [6605].

**102. Silas Albert THORN** [5003] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Feb 1928 in South Yarra, Vic, Australia and died on 15 Jun 1990 in Parkdale, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 62.

Silas married **Phyllis Mary Joan MANGAN** [5303].

Children from this marriage were:

- 255 M i. **Mark THORN** [5304]
- 256 F ii. **Robyn THORN** [5305]
- 257 F iii. **Janine THORN** [1 2826]<sup>294</sup> was born about 1964<sup>294</sup> and died in 1964 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>294</sup>

**103. Leslie Joseph THORN** [5007] (*Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Apr 1931 in Carnegie, Vic, Australia and died in 2019, at age 88.

Leslie married **Verna Lorraine CULLIMORE** [5297].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 258 M i. **Michael THORN** [5298]  
Michael married **Pat** [—?—] [5306].<sup>202</sup>
- + 259 F ii. **Wendy THORN** [5299]  
Wendy married **Stephen HAINES** [5309].
- + 260 M iii. **Steven THORN** [5300]  
Steven married **Belinda** [—?—] [5311].<sup>295</sup>
- + 261 M iv. **David THORN** [5301]  
David married **Michelle** [—?—] [5302].<sup>202</sup>

**104. John Francis DAWES** [5008] (*Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jul 1926, died on 30 Jan 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>205</sup> at age 90, and was cremated on 3 Feb 2017 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.<sup>206</sup> Another name for John was Jack Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. John Francis (Jack) 30.7.1926 - 30.1.2017 Passed away peacefully Loved and loving husband of Beryl, loved father of Lesley, Jan and Mark and Liz. Loving and proud Pa of Nick and Dee, Callan, Maneka, Jai, Isobel and Greer and Great Grandpa of Elsie and Jeremy. One of nature's true gentlemen Ever in our thoughts  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 31/01/2017

DAWES. A Service to Celebrate the Life of Mr John Francis (Jack) Dawes will be held on FRIDAY (Feb. 3, 2017) at 3.30 p. m. in the Federation Chapel, Lilydale Memorial Park, 128 Victoria Rd, Lilydale. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Cancer Council; envelopes available at the Service. CREMATION  
Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 31/01/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an engineer from 1963 to 1980 in Victoria, Australia.
- In 1972 he resided at 15 Melbourne Road in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.<sup>296</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 31 Jan 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

John married **Beryl HALL** [5032] on 1 Nov 1952 in Norwood, South Australia, Australia.<sup>185</sup> Beryl was born about 1931,<sup>185</sup> died on 28 Oct 2018 in Victoria, Australia, aged about 87, and was cremated on 2 Nov 2018 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: DAWES (nee Hall). Beryl Annie. Passed away peacefully on Sunday 28th October, 2018. Aged 87 years Loved and loving Wife of Jack (dec). Beloved Mother and Mother-in-law of Leslie, Jan and Mark and Liz. Adored Nanna to Nicholas and Dee, Callan, Maneka and Kyle, Jai and Elle, Isobel and Greer. Proud Great- Nanna of Elsie and Jeremy. Always in our hearts Sadly missed  
Obituaries  
Published in Herald Sun on 30/10/2018

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

DAWES (nee Hall). A Service to celebrate the life of Mrs Beryl Annie Dawes will be held on Friday November 2nd, 2018 at 11.15am in the Memorial Park Chapel, 128 Victoria Road, Lilydale. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Heart Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the chapel. CREMATION

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 30/10/2018

Children from this marriage were:

- + 262 F i. **Lesley Marion DAWES** [5033]  
Lesley married **Gary William ORGILL** [5034].
- 263 F ii. **Janice Mary DAWES** [5039]

**106. Maude Charlotte Edith HILL** [5012] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1910 in Iona, Vic, Australia<sup>208</sup> and died in 1976 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,<sup>209</sup> at age 66.

Maude married **Walter Freeman GASKETT** [5013]<sup>182</sup> on 25 Sep 1937 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia. Walter was born on 26 Nov 1903 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia and died in 1985 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 264 M i. **Walter John GASKETT** [5168] was born on 18 Jan 1938 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia and died on 25 Nov 1950 in Beechworth, Vic, Australia,<sup>211</sup> at age 12.
- + 265 M ii. **Noel Freeman GASKETT** [5169]  
Noel married **Valerie Anne TIFFIN** [5175].
- + 266 M iii. **Alan Raymond GASKETT** [5170]  
Alan married **Janet Hughes GILLESPIE** [5179].
- + 267 M iv. **Rodney Ronald GASKETT** [5171]  
Rodney married **Janice Lorraine SEWELL** [5186].
- + 268 M v. **Trevor GASKETT** [5172]  
Trevor married **Gaylene Sheila CROMPTON** [5189].
- + 269 F vi. **Yvonne Edith GASKETT** [5173]  
Yvonne married **John Cardle GALLAGHER** [5192].
- + 270 F vii. **Kerrie Dianne GASKETT** [5174]  
Kerrie married **Donald Nathan BOURKE** [5196].

**107. Edward John Abner HILL** [5014] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1913 in Dalmore, Vic, Australia<sup>210</sup> and died on 25 Jul 1989 in Frankston, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 76.

Edward married **Robina Rose HARDING SLEEP** [5200]<sup>211</sup> on 23 Jan 1942 in Mount Gambier, SA, Australia.<sup>211</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 271 F i. **Patricia Rose HILL** [5202]  
Patricia married **JOHNSTONE** [5205].
- + 272 F ii. **Carol Ann HILL** [5203]  
Carol married **Ronald DUNN** [5209].
- + 273 M iii. **John Dudley HILL** [5204]  
John married **Gayle Ann ANDREWS** [5212].

Edward next married **Dorothy M RICHARDSON OSBORNE** [5201]<sup>211</sup> on 22 Dec 1972 in Newport, Vic, Australia.<sup>211</sup>

**108. Hilda Francis Rose HILL** [5016] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Feb 1915 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia<sup>212</sup> and died on 23 Sep 1987 in Parkville, Vic, Australia,<sup>213</sup> at age 72.

Hilda married **Walter George McGOWAN** [5216]<sup>211</sup> on 3 Jul 1937 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia.<sup>211</sup> Walter was born on 24 Sep 1909 in Barham, NSW, Australia and died on 14 Dec 1977 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 274 M i. **Norman George McGOWAN** [5217] was born on 17 Jun 1938 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia<sup>297</sup> and died before 2022.  
Norman married **Margaret Lorraine HALLY** [5219].
- + 275 M ii. **Kevin Bruce McGOWAN** [5218] was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia<sup>297</sup>

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

and died before 2022.

Kevin married **Carol Ellen CHALKLEY** [5229].

Kevin next married **Shona Bronwyn ELKINS** [5230]<sup>297</sup> (b. 19 Jul 1953, d. 23 Feb 1989) on 12 May 1985 in Essendon, Vic, Australia.<sup>297</sup>

**109. Adelaide Ivy HILL** [5017] (*Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1917 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2006 in Coburg, Vic, Australia,<sup>214</sup> at age 89.

Adelaide married **Percy McIVOR** [5018].

Adelaide next married **Charles John MAWSON** [5232]<sup>215</sup> on 24 May 1941 in Coburg, Vic, Australia.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 276 M i. **Russell John MAWSON** [5233]

Russell married **Christine May ANDERSON** [5235].

+ 277 F ii. **Jennifer Dianne MAWSON** [5234]

Jennifer married **Keith John VERMOLEN** [5240].

**111. Alma Rose DAWES** [3080] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia,<sup>221</sup> died on 28 Jan 2001 in Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia,<sup>222</sup> at age 85, and was cremated on 2 Feb 2001 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>223</sup>



Alma Rose Dawes

Alma had a relationship with **William Cyril HAMMOND** [3083]. William was born in 1912 in Oakleigh, Vic, Australia<sup>298</sup> and died on 27 Aug 1973 in SA, Australia,<sup>222</sup> at age 61. Another name for William was Cyril Brewer.<sup>222</sup>

General Notes: Cyril changes his name by deed Poll to William Cyril Hammond. William was found dead in his car on 27th August 1973 of a heart attack.



William Cyril Hammond and Alma Rose Dawes Hammond

The child from this marriage was:

+ 278 F i. **Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND** [3084] was born on 12 Nov 1938 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 28 Oct 2009 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>299</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 12 Nov 2009 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>300</sup>

Yvonne had a relationship with **Francis Herbert WOOD** [3138] (b. 1922, d. 2002) in Jun 1955 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia.

Yvonne next married **Klaus Michael Bruno MANEROW** [3139].

Yvonne next married **Lawrend Michael FUTCHER** [3140].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**112. Richard Henry DAWES** [3079] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 19 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 23 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia. Another name for Richard was Dick Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. - Richard Henry. Dear husband of Nellie (dec. ). Beloved father of Nancy, Shirley, Keith and Ian. Fond father-in-law of John (dec. ), Lesley and Anne. Grandfather of Kristie and Daniel, Rebecca, Melissa and Mathew, Nicole and Brett, Shane, Cameron; Kate (dec. ), Hannah. Great Grandfather of Damon and Rowan. Remembered Forever Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 21/04/2009

DAWES. - Relatives and friends of Mr Richard Henry Dawes are invited to attend his Funeral at the Manangatang Uniting Church, on THURSDAY (Apr. 23, 2009) at 1.30 p. m. Burial will follow at Manangatang Cemetery. LORNA KEAM AFDA OUYEN 0407 342 472 Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 21/04/2009



Dick (Richard Henry) Dawes  
(Cir 2000)

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 21 Apr 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Richard married **Nellie Russell TULLOCH** [3090], daughter of **Peter Russell TULLOCH** [1075] and **Nellie Louisa WYATT** [1083], on 30 May 1941 in Williamstown North, Vic, Australia.<sup>224</sup> Nellie was born on 15 Nov 1917, died on 30 Mar 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 91, and was buried on 2 Apr 2009 in Manangatang, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: DAWES. - Nellie Russell. Dear wife of Richard. Beloved mother of Nancy, Shirley, Keith and Ian. Fond mother-in-law of John (dec. ), Lesley and Anne. Grandmother of Kristie and Daniel, Rebecca, Melissa and Mathew, Nicole and Brett, Shane, Cameron; Kate (dec. ), Hannah. Great grandmother of Damon and Rowan. Always with a cheeky smile and a joke to be told Remembered forever Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 31/03/2009

DAWES. - Family and friends of Mrs Nellie Dawes are invited to attend her Funeral at the Uniting Church, Manangatang on THURSDAY (Apr. 2, 2009) at 1.30 p. m. Burial will follow at Manangatang Cemetery. LORNA KEAM AFDA OUYEN 0407 342 472 Funerals  
Published in Herald Sun on 31/03/2009



Nellie Dawes (Tulloch)  
(Cir 2000)

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 31 Mar 2009 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 279 F i. **Nancy Helen DAWES** [3091]  
Nancy married **John LANGLEY-ARROW** [3104].
- 280 F ii. **Shirley Elaine DAWES** [3092]
- + 281 M iii. **Keith Richard DAWES** [3093]  
Keith married **Lesley Paula GOODMAN** [3105].
- + 282 M iv. **Ian Raymond DAWES** [3094]  
Ian married **Anne Marie GILMOUR** [3116].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**113. Walter George DAWES** [3081] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1923, died on 21 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia, at age 81, and was buried on 24 Dec 2004 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.<sup>225</sup> Another name for Walter was George Dawes.



Walter George Dawes

Walter married **Mary Ascanius BEAVIS** [3095], daughter of **Walter John BEAVIS** [6020] and **Mary Cecilia HOLIAN** [6021], on 20 Mar 1948 in Middle Park, Vic, Australia.<sup>226</sup> Mary was born on 13 Apr 1924, died on 3 Nov 2008 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia,<sup>301</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 6 Nov 2008 in Swan Hill , Vic, Australia.



Mary Dawes (Beavis)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 283 M i. **Michael George DAWES** [3096]  
Michael married **Bernadette Terese O'BRIEN** [3132].
- + 284 M ii. **Peter Julian DAWES** [3097]  
Peter married **Janice Ann HUDSON** [3135].  
Peter next married **Kisako CLEMENTS** [3136].
- + 285 F iii. **Anne Marie DAWES** [3098]  
Anne married **Roderick GUEST** [3119].
- + 286 M iv. **John Richard DAWES** [3099]  
John married **Janet Ethel WRIGHT** [3131].
- + 287 F v. **Suzanne Margaret DAWES** [3100]  
Suzanne married **John GURNETT** [3122].
- + 288 M vi. **Simon Lee DAWES** [3101]  
Simon married **Julie Moya HAUGHTON** [3126].
- + 289 F vii. **Mary Kathryn DAWES** [3102]  
Mary married **Mark Andrew ROBERTSON** [3128].  
Mary next married **Neville Ross PLANT** [3129].
- + 290 F viii. **Fiona Louise DAWES** [3103]  
Fiona married **YOUNG** [5607].

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**114. Francis Raymond DAWES** [3082] (*Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Kooloonong, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Sep 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>227</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 7 Oct 2016 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Another name for Francis was Ray Dawes.

General Notes: DAWES. Francis Raymond (Ray) Ray passed away peacefully at Alcheringa Hostel, Swan Hill on Sept. 30, 2016, aged 86 years. Dearly loved and loving husband of Joyce for 62 years. Cherished father and father-in-law of Neville and Leanne, Geoffrey, Alan and Sharyn, Angela and Geoff Morris. Adored Pop of 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. A Proud Mallee Farmer, Resting peacefully

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016

DAWES. A Memorial Service for Ray Dawes will be held in the Uniting Church, Beveridge St, Swan Hill on FRIDAY (Oct. 7, 2016) commencing at 2.00 p. m. A Private Family Burial will be held prior to the Service

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Francis married **Ethel Joyce GIBSON** [3085] on 2 Oct 1954 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia. Ethel was born on 26 Mar 1934 and died on 27 Nov 2020 in Swan Hill, Vic, Australia, at age 86. Other names for Ethel were Joy Dawes and Joyce Dawes.

General Notes: k/a Joyce

Death Notices

DAWES. - Ethel "Joyce"

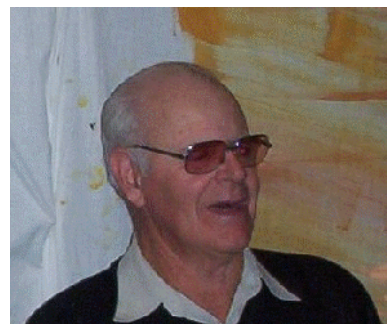
Date listed: 30/11/2020

Joyce passed away peacefully at Logan Lodge, Swan Hill on 27th November 2020, Aged 86 years.

Dearly Loved Wife of Ray (dec). Loved and Loving Mother of Neville, Geoffrey, Alan, Angela and their families.

"Will be sadly missed"

Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne



Ray Dawes (Francis Raymond)



Joyce Dawes (Ethel Joyce Gibson)  
(Cir 1967)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 291 M i. **Neville Raymond DAWES** [3086]  
Neville married **Leanne Christine SHIELDS** [5245].
- 292 M ii. **Geoffrey Richard DAWES** [3087]
- + 293 M iii. **Alan Graeme DAWES** [3088]  
Alan married **Sharyn BARRY** [5248].
- + 294 F iv. **Angela Elizabeth DAWES** [3089]  
Angela married **Geoffrey Vincent MORRIS** [5252].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**116. Beryl Frances DAWES** [3777] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Nov 1925 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 8 Jan 2018 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia,<sup>236</sup> at age 92, and was cremated in Jan 2018 in Private cremation.

General Notes: SAVIN BERYL FRANCIS

SAVIN. Beryl Francis. 1.11.1925 - 8.1.2018 Much loved wife of Clifford (dec. ). Wonderful, loving mother and mother-in-law to Keith and Theonne; Deborah and John. Cherished grandma (Annie) to Stefanie and Illan, Lauren and Emile, Isabelle and Tahlia. Great-grandma to Alexandra, Georgina, Araliya and Noah. Private Cremation

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 11/01/2018



Beryl Savin (Dawes)  
(May 1979)

Beryl married **Clifford SAVIN** [3817], son of **William SAVIN** [12648] and **Clara May HODGE** [12649], on 15 Jan 1950 in Windsor, Vic, Australia.<sup>237</sup> Clifford was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Portland, Vic, Australia, died on 21 Oct 2015 in Lynbrook, Vic, Australia, at age 91, and was cremated on 4 Nov 2015 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: SAVIN. Clifford. Born in Portland, Victoria June 21, 1924 Died peacefully in Lynbrook, Melbourne, Oct. 21, 2015 Adored husband of Beryl. Loving father of Keith and Deborah.

Grandfather of Stefanie, Lauren, Isabelle and Tahlia. Great Grandfather of Alexandra and Araliya. Loved and sadly missed by all

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 26/10/2015

SAVIN, Clifford

SAVIN. Family and friends are invited to attend the Funeral Service for Cliff Savin to be held at Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Blair Chapel, 600 Princes Hwy, Springvale on WEDNESDAY (Nov. 4, 2015) at 2.45 p. m. Private Cremation will follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The Heart Foundation Australia or Cancer Council Australia. Envelopes will be available at the Service. Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 28/10/2015

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/209682222/>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun newspaper on 26 Oct 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 295 M i. **Keith William SAVIN** [3818]  
Keith married **Theone Ann DE-KRETZER** [3825].
- + 296 F ii. **Deborah SAVIN** [3819]  
Deborah married **John Boyd LANDRIGAN** [3828].

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**118. Yvonne Doreen DAWES** [3778] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1932 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>239</sup> died on 1 Aug 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>240</sup> at age 84, and was cremated on 8 Aug 2017 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia.<sup>240</sup>

General Notes: CRELLIN. Yvonne Doreen. Passed away peacefully Aug. 1, 2017, with family by her side. Beloved wife of George (dec. ). Much loved mother of Maxine and Paul and mother-in-law of Ben and Jenny. Caring Nanna to Rachel, Emily, Luke and Kane. Great Nan to Georgia, Harry and Liam. You will be greatly missed. Rest In Peace

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 03/08/2017

CRELLIN, Yvonne Doreen. Peacefully on Aug. 1, 2017. Much loved friend of Jack Temple and family. Many happy memories including Christmas time at Sorrento. A very beautiful lady inside and out. Condolences to Maxine, Ben, Paul, Jenny and families. Remembered always The Temple family.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 04/08/2017

CRELLIN, A service to celebrate the life of Yvonne Doreen Crellin will be held in the Le Pine Chapel, 513 Greensborough Rd (opp. Hobson St), Greensborough on TUESDAY (Aug. 8 2017) commencing at 10am. Private Cremation - Le Pine

Published in Herald Sun on 03/08/2017

Noted events in her life were:

- In 2012 she resided at 37 Perversi Ave in Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Aug 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Yvonne married **George Gilbert CRELLIN** [3820] on 26 Apr 1952 in Gardiner, Vic, Australia. George was born on 28 Oct 1920<sup>302</sup> and died on 29 Mar 1988 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>303</sup> at age 67.



Yvonne Crellin (Dawes)  
(1952)



George Crellin  
(1952)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 297 F i. **Maxine CRELLIN** [3821]  
Maxine married **Zbigniew Stefan CHECINSKI** [3830].
- + 298 M ii. **Paul Stephen CRELLIN** [3822]  
Paul married **Jennifer Joy BOON** [3833].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**119. Noelle Michelle DAWES** [3779] (*Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1944 in Windsor, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Sep 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 52.



Noelle Lane (Dawes)  
(May 1979)

Noelle married **Vernon John LANE** [3823].

The child from this marriage was:

299 M i. **John Nihal LANE** [3824]

**120. Kevin Henry DAWES** [3780] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1934 and died on 4 Jul 1976,<sup>243</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 25 Feb 1977 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>304</sup>

Kevin married **Raelene Merle RODEN** [3791].

Children from this marriage were:

300 M i. **Wayne Andrew DAWES** [3792]

301 F ii. **Julie Marie DAWES** [3793]

+ 302 M iii. **Gavin John DAWES** [3794]

Gavin married **Christine** [—?—] [3807].<sup>305</sup>

**121. Allan Roger DAWES** [3781] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Sep 1935, died on 27 Aug 1985 in Mildura, Vic, Australia,<sup>244</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 29 Aug 1985 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>245</sup>



Alan Roger Dawes  
Alan Dawes, Coral Jones (back towards camera),  
Chamaine Blackwell - Wentworth Bottle Show, NSW,  
1979  
(Cir 1979)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Allan married **Lesley Aileen WATTS** [3795] before 1960. Lesley was born on 6 Oct 1937,<sup>306</sup> died on 26 Jun 2012,<sup>307</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 2 Jul 2012 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>247</sup>



Leslie Aileen Dawes (Watts)  
Leslie Dawes - 1979  
(1979)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 303 M i. **Daryl Roger DAWES** [3796]  
Daryl married **Cathryn McAULEY** [3798].
- 304 F ii. **Christine Mary DAWES** [3797]

**122. Terence Gladstone DAWES** [3782] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1939 in NSW, Australia,<sup>246</sup> died on 23 Sep 2001 in Woodville, SA, Australia,<sup>247</sup> at age 61, and was buried on 28 Sep 2001 in Wentworth, NSW, Australia.<sup>248</sup>



Terence Gladstone Dawes & Family  
Terry & Ann, Karen & Gregory Dawes - 1979  
(Cir 1979)

Terence married **Ann Margaret CHAFFEY** [3799].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 305 F i. **Karen Laine DAWES** [3800]  
Karen had a relationship with **Michael CONNOLLY** [3813].
- 306 M ii. **Gregory Stuart DAWES** [3801]

**123. Clifford Gordon DAWES** [3783] (*Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Clifford married **Dianne Kaye WILKES** [3789].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 307 M i. **Brian Anthony DAWES** [3784]  
Brian married **Katrina** [—?—] [3786].
- + 308 F ii. **Sherrell Leahanne DAWES** [3785]  
Sherrell married **Scott STEWART** [3802].

Clifford next married **Jeanne** [—?—] [3790].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**124. Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL** [1610] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>258</sup> died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>259</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer lung. Other names for Gwendoline were Pax Blackwell, Treena Blackwell, Pax Towt, and Treena Towt.



Ken and Pax Towt (Blackwell)  
(1984)

## General Notes: **Garfield and Bunyip Express Wedding Bells**

Towt - Blackwell

Fortune smiled and the sun shone for the wedding on Saturday of Pax, eldest daughter of the late Mr D Blackwell, and of Mrs Blackwell, of Garfield, and Kenneth, only son of Mr and Mrs P Towt of Bunyip.

The bride who was given away by her grandfather, Mr Blackwell, of Nar Nar Goon, wore a long-sleeved dress of fine french wool with three parallel rows of white embroidered flowers. Her extensive tulle veil was held with fresh flowers matching those that formed her bouquet and trail.

She was attended by Misses Pearl Blackwell and Angela Connelly, who were charmingly frocked in blue net the short veils being held with head-sprays of deep pink rose-buds, carnations and blue hyacinths. The bouquets matched the head-sprays and were finished with wide blue ribbon. Both wore pearls.

The best man and groomsman were Messrs Morris Lobb and Ian Forte respectively, and the service was taken by the Rev. N McLean, who later presided when the guests were entertained to a sumptuous banquet in the Garfield Hall. The bridal party left for Warragul, where the wedding photos were taken in the studio of Mr Frank Prinn.

The many friends of the popular young couple wished them every hapiness for future years, when they will make their home at North Bunyip.

.....

Known as Pax. Pax and Ken lived in Dandenong, later moving to the Old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Ken died suddenly while mowing the lawns at their house on the old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Following his death, Pax moved to a smaller home in Beaconsfield and was later diagnosed with cancer. Her family nursed her at home until she was too ill when she was transferred to the Bethlehem Hospice.

Pax, her sister Eve, and cousin, Alma Rose Blackwell (nee Dawes), and Coral Jones spent many years doing extensive family tree research on the Blackwell Dawes and various other family trees.

## **Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne 25 September 1995**

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1995 at Bethlehem Hospital. Eldest sister of Geoffrey, sister-in-law of Nancye, Aunt of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark, and Naomi, great aunt of Michelle Tristan and Lachlan, Matthew, James, Marni, Cameron and Tess, Shen and Tay. No longer suffering. Will be sadly missed.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1985. Dearly loved sister of Beryl and sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn. Dear Paxie, forever in our hears. Words can never express our loss.

TOWT - Pax (Trina) on Sept, 23 1995. Dearly loved sister of Eve, sister-in-law of Colin, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Forever in our hearts.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A dear sister and aunt. - Alan and Val, Greg, Lisa and Madeline, Andrew and Jolanda. Happy memories

TOWT - Pax loving friend of 46 uears of Lorna Boyd (Brown) and caring Auntie Pax of Rodney and Karen and their families. Will be sadly missed.

## **Herald Sun 26 September 1995**

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

TOWT - Pax, on Sept 23 1995. Love sister of Pearl sister-in-law of Jim Madden, aunt of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel, Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Heart felt thanks for the gracious support to the staff at Bethlehem.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Gwendoline (Pax) on Sept 23 1995. Much loved niece of Paul and Alma. Cousin of Barry, Bernadette, Dennis, Noeleen, Wayne and Carol. You will be loved and remembered. Sleeping peacefully.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A special friend for many years. Memories are ours to keep. - Morrie, Marion and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.<sup>308</sup>
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1954.
- From 1963 to 1968 she resided at 25 Frederick Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- About 1970 she resided at Marion Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- From 1972 to 1980 she resided at 6 Princes Highway in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1990 to 1995 she resided at 4 Sylvia Street in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>308</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Oct 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638], son of **Percy Leonard TOWT** [5948] and **Alice May YEA** [5588], on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>260</sup> Kenneth was born on 7 Mar 1925 in East Malvern, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Oct 1989 in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 20 Oct 1989 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>259</sup>

General Notes: **Herald Sun Melbourne 19 October 1989**

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home Mar 7 1925 Oct 18 1989. Loved husband of Pax, loved father of Peter and David (dec), son of the late Maysie and Percy Towt.

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen, beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec) Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel, great Grandpa of Luke

refer tomorrow's paper for funeral details.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul on Oct 18. Very dear friend and helpmate through all the good and bad times. Will be sadly missed by Rodney, Karen and Pat Brown and Lorna and Lionel Boyd. "So long Towtie."

TOWT Kenneth Paul on Oct 18 1989 (suddenly at home). Brother-in-law of Geoff and Nancye, Uncle of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark and Naomi and Jef, great uncle of Michelle and Tristan, Matthew, James and Marnie and Shen.

**Herald Sun Melbourne 20 October 1989**

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home. Loved husband of Pax. Loved father of Peter and David (dec). Son of the late Maysie and Percie Towt. 7.3.1925-18.10.1989

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen. Beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec), Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel. Great grandpa of Luke.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, on Oct 18 1989. Brother-in-law of Eve and Colin, uncle of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Rest in Peace.

TOWT - Ken (suddenly) on Oct 5 1989. Fond brother-in-law and uncle of Beryl, Don, Linda, [Belinda], Sherry and Glenn. Sympathy to Pax, Peter and Family.

RAOB OLD OLC

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, R.O.H. It is with deep regret that we have to advise members of the Beaconsfield Lodge 243 R.A.O.B. of the passing to the Grand Lodge above, of our esteemed Bro. Ken Towt, R.O.H. on Oct 18, 1989. Our deepest sympathy to the family of the late Bro. Ken. Lodge

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

members are advised to see the family notice for funeral arrangements.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, passed away Oct 18, 1989. Dear friend of Joan and Ron Nicholls. Ken have you got your saw sharpener?

TOWT - Ken, on Oct 18. Good friend and mate to us all. Sympathy to Pax Peter and family. - Lou Nell and Flo.

TOWT - Ken deepest sympathy to Pax and family - Sonje, John and Lyndal.

TOWT - The funeral service for the late Mr Kenneth Paul Towt will be held at the Necropolis Lawn Cemetery Springvale TODAY FRIDAY (Oct 20) commencing at 11.30 a.m. (Gillard Lawn). Le Pine Funeral Services Dandenong

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 19 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 309 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT** [1639]  
Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748].  
Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].
- 310 M ii. **David Douglas TOWT** [1640] was born on 20 Feb 1949 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 19 Sep 1961 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 12, and was buried on 21 Sep 1961 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>309</sup>  
The cause of his death was Accident.



David Douglas Towt c. 1961  
(Cir 1961)



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**125. Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL** [1611] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>261</sup> died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>262</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer.<sup>115</sup>

General Notes: Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.

## Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele, Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.



Pearl Madden (Blackwell)  
(2004)

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddenlate of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.
- She had a residence in Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia in 1954.<sup>310</sup>
- She had a residence in Labertouche, Vic, Australia from 1963 to 1968.
- From 1970 to 1971 she resided at Hearn Street, in Drouin, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 she resided at 23 Archer Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1977 to 2005 she resided at 33 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>310</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jul 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

## Pearl

Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.

## Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele, Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddden late of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641], son of **Frank Baker MADDEN** [5945] and **Doris MORRELL** [5944], on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>263</sup> Sydney was born on 27 Oct 1925, died on 10 Nov 2007 in Garfield, Vic, Australia, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 2007 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>311</sup> The cause of his death was Aortic aneurism. Another name for Sydney was Jim Madden.

General Notes: Always known as Jim

## Herald Sun Newspaper 12 Nov 2007

MADDEN - Sydney James (Jim). Passed away at home on November 10, 2007. Aged 82 years. Dearly loved husband of Pearl (dec). Dearly loved father of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, loved father-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Loved Pappy of Phillip, Daniel, Jodi; Lucinda, Savannah, Philippa and Grand Pappy of Lilyca. A true Gentleman loved and respected by all.

MADDEN - S.J. (Jim) Loved and respected uncle of Coral, Michael, Tristan and Lachlan Jones and Michelle and Morgan Barnes of Wonthaggi. Resting quietly on the river bank.

MADDEN - Jim. Valued friend of Joan and Ron (dec) Nicholls and their families. Loved memories.



Jim (Sydney) James Madden  
(2004)

MADDEN - the Graveside Funeral Service for Mr Sydney James (Jim) Madden, late of Garfield, will be held at the Bunyip Lawn Cemetery on Wednesday (Nov 14) at 3 p.m. Nielsen Funeral Services Warragul

Noted events in his life were:

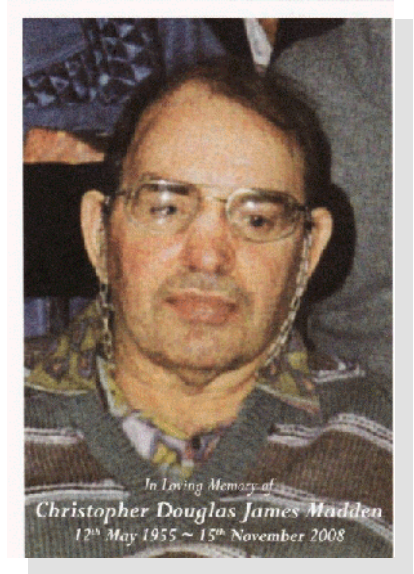
- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 12 Nov 2007 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 311 F i. **Michele Doria Gay MADDEN** [1642]  
Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. (b. Abt 1949, d. 19 Apr 2017)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- 312 M ii. **Christopher Douglas James MADDEN** [1643] was born on 12 May 1955 in Orbost, Vic, Australia, died on 15 Nov 2008 in Berwick, Vic, Australia, at age 53, and was buried on 19 Nov 2008 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>312</sup> The cause of his death was Pneumonia. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- General Notes: Chris was a happy healthy little boy. At the age of about 4 years he was visiting his Grandmother with his family and had a fall and broke his leg. Unfortunately it took some time for the family to realise that he had also suffered a blow to his head during the fall and had developed a clot on his brain. Doctors at the time advised that he was too young to have an operation and would have to wait until he was 7-8 years old for the clot to be removed. The family followed the doctors advice and the clot was removed when Chris was about 7 years of age. Sadly, he suffered complications and brain damage. He remained at home for many years but as his parents aged they decided it would be best for him to be placed into institutional care. He spent many years at the Janefield Centre, in Melbourne. When this centre was closed he was then placed in residential care in Cranbourne.



Christopher Madden

Pearl and Jim had their home at Garfield modified to make Chris's visits easier. Chris came home regularly on weekends, and holidays, and was always happy to see the extended family when they visited. He always knew who his cousins were, and never batted an eyelid when they came in with a new baby, but would always know who that baby was as the years passed, even though he saw them only occasionally.

As his parents health deteriorated it became more and more difficult for him to visit his home and in later years only day visits to his parents home were possible. Whilst he was unable to speak following his operation, he could certainly get his message across. He loved to work in the shed making things, and had a very large collection of keys. His favourite thing to do when he visited home was to watch the Three Stooges and he was extremely fond of sponge cake.

Approximately 10 years before his death he suffered a fractured hip from a fall, and was confined to a wheelchair. His health deteriorated rapidly and he died in 2008, just 2 years after his mother and one year after his father's death.

## Herald Sun Melbourne 18 November 2008

MADDEN - Christopher Douglas James (Chris). Passed away at Casey Hospital Berwick on Nov 15, 2008 aged 53 years. Dearly loved son of the late Jim and Pearl Madden. Loved brother and brother-in-law of Michele and Steven, Leonnie and Stephen, Uncle of Phillip and Jodi, Daniel; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Great Uncle of Lilyca. A patient sufferer at rest.

MADDEN - Christopher. Dear cousin Chris of Coral and Michael Jones and family of Wonthaggi. Quietly resting.

MADDEN - The Funeral Service for Mr Christopher Douglas James (Chris) Madden will be held at St. Thomas' Anglican Church, d'Beckett Road Bunyip on Wednesday (Nov 19) at 2.00pm. At the conclusion of the Service, the cortege will leave for Bunyip Lawn Cemetery. Nielsen & Handley Funeral Services Warragul.

Advertisement number  
2869  
Solicitor number  
Published date/time  
22 May 2009 12:00 PM  
Deceased name



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Christopher Douglas MADDEN  
Advertisement

Take notice that State Trustees Limited having been authorised by Leonnie GLEESON the sister of Christopher Douglas MADDEN deceased, late of 17 Loch Street, Cranbourne, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

State Trustees Limited  
168 Exhibition Street  
Melbourne  
Victoria  
Australia

- + 313 F    iii. **Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN** [1644]  
Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761].

**126. Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185], daughter of **Harold William Slater BONHAM** [244]<sup>313</sup> and **Gladys Elsie WILSON** [243].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 314 F    i. **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2]  
Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910].
- 315 M    ii. **Douglas Harold Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1326] was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>314</sup> died on 5 Dec 1988 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>315</sup> at age 28, and was buried on 8 Dec 1988 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>316</sup> The cause of his death was hepato renal failure, multiple trauma including fractured spine received in a motor cycle accident. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- General Notes: Douglas worked at various occupations on leaving school, including for Smith and Nephew at Wonthaggi and Containers Ltd at Dandenong. He gained employment as a communications technician installing radio equipment and towers for PG Wallace until late 1988. He was living in Glenhuntly, Victoria. He then got a position for another communications firm installing car telephones and the like. He had only been working at the job for two weeks and was on his way to work on his on his motorbike about 2kms from his home when he hit a speed hump in the road and was thrown into a fence. The accident occurred in Lyons Street, Glenhuntly at the edge of R M Lord Park or Koornang Park. Douglas sustained serious injuries and was transported to the Alfred Hospital where he remained in a critical condition for one month where he died as a result of his injuries. Douglas did not marry or have any children.



Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell and Michelle Jones  
(1983)

Douglas was the second child and only son of D. Geoff Blackwell and Nancye (Bonham). He lived at Garfield, Victoria, Australia, until he was 14 years old, when his family moved to Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia. Douglas spent some time unemployed after he finished school, and later worked at Smith and Nephew in Wonthaggi and at Containers Limited, a packaging factory in Dandenong, driving from Wonthaggi to Dandenong daily. He moved to Glenhuntly in approximately 1985 where he had obtained a job working for P.G. Wallace and Co, a Prahran based company, who installed, serviced and maintained communications antennas. He worked all over Victoria installing these towers, but most of the work was carried out in the Melbourne area.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Douglas was an early adopter of computer technology and was adept at computer programming. He was also an amateur (ham) radio operator and enthusiast. He assisted in the early stages of organising and installing equipment for the formation of a local radio Station in the South Gippsland area, now known as 3MFM. He was undertaking a course in electronics at the Swinburne Institute of Technology.

The Rialto Towers (often The Rialto) is the second-tallest reinforced concrete building and the tallest office building in the southern hemisphere, when measured to its roof (several other skyscrapers in Australia are taller if their spires are included, as are some other structured in Australia such as communications masts and observation towers). The building is located at 525 Collins Street, in the western side of the central business district of Melbourne, Australia.

The Rialto Towers featured Melbourne's first skyscraper public observation deck which operated between 1994 and 31 December 2009. It was also the location of Melbourne's first Tower running event.

At the time of its completion it was the 23rd tallest building in the world and the 2nd tallest outside of the United States (behind First Canadian Place in Toronto, Canada). Construction of the Rialto Towers was completed in 1986.\*(Wikipedia Feb 2012)

P G Wallace and Company installed the communications towers on the top of the Rialto building. Douglas, who was initially very unhappy working at height, soon got used to it, and would proudly recount the fact that he and his workmates used to fly paper aeroplanes from the roof of the Rialto building during its construction and the installation of the communications towers.

Douglas left this job with P.G. Wallace and Co in mid 1988 and commenced working for a company called Australnet Communications that installed car telephones that operated from Mount Waverley. This was an infant industry at the time.

In his younger years Douglas played the cornet in the Wonthaggi Citizens Band, and played competition table tennis at Wonthaggi. He also enjoyed archery. As a child and into adulthood he built and flew model planes, eventually branching out into radio controlled equipment including planes, cars and boats. He competitively raced radio controlled sailing boats on the Albert Park Lake in Melbourne.

As children, Douglas and his sisters learned to ride motorbikes, which were ridden at Garfield on Theadora Fenn's land which was about 6 acres. Eventually Douglas obtained his motorbike licence and rode his bike to work in Melbourne trying to save fuel costs. He had purchased a 125cc racing motorbike which he was preparing to race in 1989.

Douglas was on his way to work at his new job at Australnet Communications, where he had been working for only 2 weeks, when his motorcycle hit a speed hump in the road, only about 2 kms from his home in Glenhuntly. He lost control of the machine and was critically injured and taken to the Alfred Hospital in Melbourne, where he remained in a critical condition for one month, but finally succumbed to his injuries on the 5th of December 1988.

Douglas did not marry or have any children but loved his nieces and nephews dearly.<sup>317</sup>

- + 316 F    iii. **Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327]  
Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329].
- + 317 F    iv. **Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330]  
Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331].  
Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680].
- + 318 F    v. **Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336]  
Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].  
Naomi next had a relationship with.  
Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112].

**127. Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL** [1612] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann*

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645], daughter of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243]. Jennifer was born on 30 Jul 1944 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 31 Oct 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>318</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 2 Nov 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>319</sup> The cause of her death was cerebral infarction, subarachnoid hemorrhage, cerebral aneurysm. They had no children.

General Notes: **The Gippsland Times November 18 1965 Wed at St. Thomas'**

St Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip was beautifully decorated by the Church of England Ladies Guild on November 6 for the wedding of Jennifer Rose Johnson and Clifford Arthur Bernard Blackwell.

Jennifer is the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs L Johnson, Iona Road, Bunyip, and Clifford is the second son of Mrs T Fenn, and the late Mr. D Blackwell.

The service was conducted by Rev. Reynolds, and the organist was Mrs Hugh Pound.

Best man was Mr. C. Johnson, brother of the bride and g[r]oomsmen were Mr P Towt, nephew of the groom and Mr G. Barnett, cousin of the bride.

Jenny who was given away by her father, wore a nylon organza gown with applied flowers scattered from the bodice to a full train at the back, the skirt was full and the long sleeves extended to a point below the wrist.

The three tiered shoulder length tulle figured veil that she wore was sent from England by the bridges aunt.

Jennifer's bouquet consisted of a white prayer book and a trailer of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias.

Matron of honour, Mrs G Blackwell, sister-in-law of the groom and the two bridesmaids, Miss MacGibbon, niece of the bride and Miss M. Madden, niece of the groom wore identical frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, full length frock with a straight skirt.

In their hair they had summer pink bands with white drop pearls and they carried bo[u]quets of white roses.

Their frocks were made by the grooms mother.

The bride's mother chose a mushroom pink ensemble teamed with white accessories.

A blue linen suit with shoes and bag to match was worn by the groom's mother, her access[o]ries were in pink.

At a reception held in the Church of England Hall pride of place was taken by the beautiful wedding cake made by Mr Atkinson of Bunyip.

To travel Jennifer chose a teal blue ensemble with white accessories and a gardenia shoulder spray.

The couple went on a touring honeymoon and will make their future home in Garfield.

**The Warragul Gazette - Nov 23 1965 page 23**

Miss Jennifer Rose Johnson, of Iona Rd., Bunyip wore a shoulder length 3 tiered figured tulle veil sent from England for her wedding to Mr Clifford Bernard Arthur [Arthur Bernard] Blackwell, on November 6.



Jenny Blackwell (Johnson)  
Jenny Blackwell (Johnson) At Charmaine Blackwell's 21st  
April 1983  
(Apr 1983)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

The veil, sent to her by an aunt, highlighted her white nylon organza gown with applique flowers scattered from the bodice to the full train, and with sleeves which extended to a point above the wrists.

A trail bouquet of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias was tied to a prayer book which she carried.

The bride, the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs G R Johnson was attended by Mrs Mary [Nancye] Blackwell as matron-of-honour and her bridesmaids were Miss Machel [Michele] Madden and Miss Ann MacGibbon.

The groom is the second son of Mrs T. Fern [Fenn] of Garfield Road, Garfield and the late Mr D. Blackwell.

Best man was Mr Colin Johnson, and groomsmen were Messrs Peter Towt and Geoff Barnett.

The ceremony, which was conducted in St. Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip, by the Rev. A. Johnson, was followed by a reception in the church hall.

The matron-of-honour and bridesmaids wore frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, with scooped necklines and semi-straight full-length skirts with which white accessories were teamed.

A band of material matching her frock was worn by each bridesmaid to support her high hair style.

Each carried a trail bouquet of white roses.

The bride's mother wore a mushroom pink ensemble with white accessories and an orchid should spray.

A blue linen ensemble and a pink hat and gloves were worn by the 'groom's mother.

For travelling the bride wore a teal blue nylon frock and coat with white accessories and a white gardenia orchid spray.

Mr and Mrs C.B.A. [C.A.B.] Blackwell will live at Garfield.

.....

Jenny was a natural left hander, but attended school at a time when left handed writing was frowned upon and discouraged. She was therefore forced to use her right hand for writing. When she was an adult she wrote letters with her right hand and ALWAYS swapped the pen to her left hand to write numbers.

Jenny was an accomplished musician who played the clarinet, saxophone and drums. In the late 60's early 70's, Cliff and Jenny formed a small band who played at local dances. Cliff played the bass guitar.

She loved camping, travelling, fishing and golf. Jenny was an accomplished golfer, who won many competitions and trophies locally. A tree was planted at the Garfield golf club in memory of Jenny following her death.

## **Herald Sun November 1 1983**

BLACKWELL (Johnson) On Oct 31 at Royal Melbourne Hospital, Jennifer Rose Kate). Late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield. Dearly loved wife of Cliff. Loved daughter of Stella and the late Chris Johnson of Bunyip. Loved Sister of Noel and Lurlene, Doreen, Barbara and Les, Joe and Beryl, Colin and Eve. Loved daughter-in-law of the late Thea Fenn (nee Blackwell). Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, Pearl and Jim, Geoff and Nancye, Alan and Val, Beryl and Don. Aged 39 years. A wonderful wife, safe in God's care.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose (nee Johnson). Oct 31. Loving youngest daughter of Chris (dec.) and Stella Johnson, Loved sister of Noel, Doreen, Barbara, Joe and Colin. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. On Oct. 31. Loved sister of Chris (Joe) and Beryl. Loved and loving aunt of Ken and Michele, Sharon, Darrell and Craig. Happy memories.



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dearly loved sister-in-law of Beryl and Don, aunt of Belinda, Sherry and Glenn. Sadly missed. Always remembered and loved.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Pearl and Jim Madden, loved aunt of Michelle, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel and Lucinda. Never forgotten.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose (Kate). Loved sister of Colin, sister-in-law of Eve Lillith, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dear sister-in-law of Val and Allan, loved auntie and pal of Greg and Andy. Happy memories.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Geoff and Nancy(e), loved aunt of Coral, Michael and Michelle, Douglas, Charmaine, Linda and Naomi.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, Oct 31, 1983. Treasured friend of Joan and Ron Nichols. We will miss you Jen, but never forget.

BLACKWELL - Jen. Passed away Oct 31. Dearly loved niece of Uncle Perce and Auntie Pum, loved cousin of Dawn, Robert, Charles and Kay and families. Loved and remembered always R.I.P.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Passed away Oct 31. dearly loved cousin of Robert, Dawn, Brian, Dianne, Vickie and Garry (dec). Well remembered all the happy times.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, passed away Oct 31. How lucky we were and very proud too, to have had an aunty as special as you. When thoughts go back as they always do we treasure the memories we have of you. We'll miss you always. Rest in peace Aunty Jen with Pap - Love Leanne

BLACKWELL - Jen. Oct 31. Dearly loved sister of Doreen and (Sam), much loved Aunt Jen of Grahame, Sharon, Leanne and Malcolme. I'll miss you little sister.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, kind, patient and true, what lovely memories we have of you. Rest in Peace - Grodon, June and Debbie

BLACKWELL - Jennifer. At RMH on Oct 31, loved sister of Noel, sister-in-law of Lurlene, aunty of David and Paul. David's Godmother at rest. God Bless Jen.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose, passed away RMH. Loved sister of Pud. Sleeping peacefully - Barb, Les and family.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, loved niece of Wyn and Jim, cousin of Rae and Bill; Ian and Pauline and Lance. We'll never forget you Jen

BLACKWELL - Jenny, on Oct 31. Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, loved aunt of Peter, Helen and family - sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Phyl and the late Wall. Sleep peacefully my Katie.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31 1983. Loved niece - Paul, Alma and family, sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31, 1983. Happy memories of our dear friend and fellow golfer, R.I.P. Jen - Val Wilson and Joyce Bouchier (Trafalgar).

BLACKWELL - (Johnson) - Jenny, you were the only real friend I had - Jean.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) The funeral of the late Mrs Jennifer Rose (Kate) Blackwell, late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield will arrive at the Bunyip Cemetery TOMORROW (Wed. Nov 2) at 2.30pm for a service at the graveside.

## Herald Sun Melbourne Nov 2 1983

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Glad and Fido (dec.) cousin of Roger and Sue, Geoff and Trudie, Peter and Lynn and families. Peace, perfect peace

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

BLACKWELL - Jenfer at RMH Oct 31. Remembering my Aunt Jenfer - Anna banana

BLACKWELL - Jenny Oct 31 1983. Treasured memories of the music, the fun and the laughter we shared. A true friend, so sadly missed. Sincere sympathy to Cliff and Stella - Dawn and Geoff Woolfe.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, The Members and Associates of Garfield Golf Club pay tribute to a valued friend and competitor. Sadly missed, always remembered.

BLACKWELL - Jen.... We'll be loving you - eternally - Woody's Wombats.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Bunyip, Vic, Australia from 1944 to 1965.
- From 1965 to 1973 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1973 to 1983 she resided at 42 Garfield Road, in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 1 Nov 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].

The child from this marriage was:

319 F i. **Hannah Jasmine Tiberio BLACKWELL** [1647]

**128. Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL** [1613] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648], daughter of **Harry James KING** [5950] and **Gertrude ATKINSON** [5951].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 320 M i. **Gregory Alan BLACKWELL** [1649]  
Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].
- + 321 M ii. **Andrew David BLACKWELL** [1653]  
Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654].

**129. Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL** [1614] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656], son of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273]. Donald was born on 25 Apr 1937, died on 11 Oct 2021 in Drouin, Vic, Australia,<sup>320</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 15 Oct 2021 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.

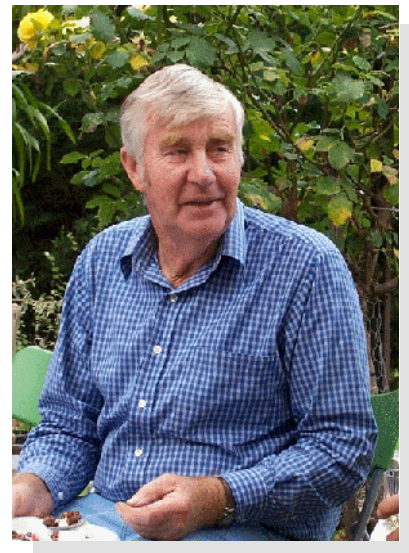
General Notes: Don turned his hand to many jobs over the years. I remember him working at a quarry at Garfield North, as a farmer, and as an orchardist. I remember him working at the Thompson Dam during it's construction and also working for many years at the Shire of Pakenham. He worked at Shire of Pakenham waste disposal facilities for a time as well after he retired from the Shire.

I can remember Don starting a worm farm when they lived at Archer Road and selling worms.

Don was a good footballer and I remember him Playing for Garfield when I was young.

CAMPBELL, Donald  
11/10/2021  
CAMPBELL - Donald Frederick (Don)  
25.4.1937 - 11.10.2021

Passed away peacefully  
Aged 84 years



Don Campbell  
(2007)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Loved husband of Beryl for 58 wonderful years. Loved father of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn, father-in-law of John.

Adored Pop of Molly, Emily, Matilda, Grace and Billy.

Dearly loved and sadly missed.

For Funeral details please visit: <https://www.nielsenfunerals.com.au>

Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771

Date listed: 14/10/2021 Publication: Herald Sun

Originally published on: My Tributes

Due to Covid-19 restrictions, only 20 people were permitted to attend Don's Funeral Service which was held at Nielsen Funerals Chapel in Warragul at 1.30pm with a burial that followed at the Bunyip Cemetery. Those in attendance included 3 of Don's nieces Genevieve, Leonnie and Coral, several friends, John and Nellie Marsh, Barbara Martin and some brother and sisters in law, Cliff and Hilda Blackwell, Alan and Val Blackwell, along with daughters, son in law and grandchildren, Sherry, Molly, Belinda and John, Matilda and Emily. Glenn was unable to attend due to Covid-19 and distance, but the funeral was live streamed so others were able to attend online. It was a dull grey day, but the rain held off until after the interment when it began to rain heavily.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 F i. **Belinda Louise CAMPBELL** [1657]  
Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].
- + 323 F ii. **Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL** [1658]  
Sheridan had a relationship with Private
- + 324 M iii. **Glenn Donald CAMPBELL** [1659]  
Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

**130. Eve Lillith BLACKWELL** [1615] (*Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>264</sup> died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>115</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>265</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer of the liver.

General Notes: **The Bunyip and Garfield Express - Thursday 9th Jan 1964 page 4**

## Wedding

Blackwell - Johnson

Miss Eve Lillith Blackwell, youngest daughter of late Mr Douglas Blackwell and Mrs Fenn of Garfield and Colin Matthew Johnson, youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip were married on December 21 at Union Church, Longwarry. Rev R W Traill officiated.



Eve Lillith Johnson (Blackwell)  
(Nov 2000)

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Geoff. She wore lace embroidered tulle with very full skirt and train, and fitted bodice, A dainty embroidered veil sent from England by an Aunt of the groom was held in place by a pearl coronet. She also wore a string of pearls.

The bouquet was of Madonna lillies and Lilly of the Valley. Her attendants were Miss Jenny Johnson, sister of the groom first bridesmaid, Beryl Campbell, sister of bride, Matron of Honor, and Miss Val King fiancée of groomsman Alan Blackwell.

They wore long white dresses of crystal satin and carried bouquets of red roses. The head pieces were of white flowers and pearls. They wore gold crosses and chains gifts from the bride. Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, nephew of the bride and Malcolm Rigby, nephew of groom. They wore suits of white crystal satin and red shoes.

Best man was Mr Cliff Blackwell, bride's brother; groosmen, Mr Don Campbell and Mr Alan Blackwell brides brother-in-law and youngest brother.

At the reception held in the Garfield Hall, guests were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell, Mr and Mrs Johnson and bridal group.

Mrs Fenn wore a gun metal blue silk outfit with pink accessories and spray of pink roses; Mrs Johnson, gun metal blue lace dress with fawn accessories.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

For going away the bride wore suit of Royal Blue Thai silk with white accessories.

The future home will be at Garfield

Newspaper unknown Jan 29th 1964

photo by Graham Southam, Bowl-O-Matic building, Dandenong

Eve Lillith Blackwell carried a bouquet of Madonna lilies and lily of the valley for her marriage to Colin Matthew Johnson at Union Church, Longwarry, on December 21.

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Mr Geoff Blackwell, is the youngest daughter of Mrs T Fenn of Garfield and the late Mr D Blackwell.

The bridegroom is the youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip.  
Rev R W Traill officiated.

The bride's lace embroidered tulle frock featured a full skirt, long train, fitted bodice and long sleeves. She wore a string of pearls.

An embroidered veil sent from [from] England by an Aunt of the bridegroom was held in place by a pearl coronet.

The bridesmaids, Miss Jenny Johnson a sister of the bridegroom, Mrs Beryl Campbell, a sister of the bride and Miss Val King, fiancée of the bride's brother, Mr Alan Blackwell who was one of the groomsmen.

The other was Mr Don Campbell, a brother-in-law of the bride.

Mr Cliff Blackwell, a brother of the bride was best man.

Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, a nephew of the bride; and Malcolm Rigby, a nephew of the bridegroom.

The bridesmaids wore long white frocks of crystal satin. Their head-pieces were of white flowers and pearls. Each wore a gold cross, a gift from the bride and carried bouquets of red roses.

The page boys wore suits of white crystal satin and wore red shoes.

Guests at a reception at Garfield Hall were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell and Mr and Mrs Johnson.

Mrs Fenn wore a gun-metal blue suit with pink accessories and a spray of pink roses. Mrs Johnson wore a gunmetal blue frock with fawn accessories and a spray of pink carnations.

For going away the bride wore a royal blue silk outfit with white accessories.

.....

Eve and Colin lived most of their married life at Warragul, Victoria. They lived in the bungalow at 50 Garfield Road Garfield when they were first married but moved to Warragul soon afterwards. Colin worked for 45 years for the Victorian Railways, now known as Vicrail and The Met. He worked in Melbourne for some years in the 1980's but returned to Warragul. Colin retired in the early 1990's.

Eve spent many years researching Colin's family history and the Blackwell and Dawes families and produced high quality, detailed family information. To supplement Colin's income, Eve took in ironing for many years. She was a person who was deeply involved in family affairs and enjoyed the company of her family.

Eve knitted many beautiful items of baby clothes that were given to family and friends over the years. She took great pride in knitting tiny baby clothes which she donated to Hospital's for premature babies.

She loved to go camping and spent many happy hours sitting by the Dargo River watching the flames of the camp fire and quietly chatting with her husband, her niece Coral and the many

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

family and friends who shared the Dargo camping experience over many years.

Eve was diagnosed with cancer in September 1999. Her older daughter Genevieve returned from England in November 1999 and between her immediate family and with the assistance of Eve's sister Beryl, niece Coral and other family members Eve was nursed at home, as was her wish, where she died in May 2001.

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1943 to 1965 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1965 to 2001 she resided at 2 McDonald Street in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.

Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660], son of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243].

Children from this marriage were:

- |       |   |      |   |
|-------|---|------|---|
| 325   | M | i.   | <b>Gresham Michael Colin JOHNSON</b> [1661] |
| 326   | F | ii.  | <b>Genevieve Louise JOHNSON</b> [1662]      |
| + 327 | F | iii. | <b>Penelope Sue JOHNSON</b> [1663]          |
- Penelope had a child.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**131. Kenneth Edward NASH** [4674] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **Rene May COXON** [4678].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 328 F i. **Denise Robyn NASH** [4679]  
Denise married **Ernest Vincent PATTON** [4681].
- + 329 M ii. **Peter Kenneth NASH** [4680]  
Peter married **Leeanne Faye COLE** [4683].

**132. Irene Joan NASH** [4675] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Irene married **Bruce ROGERS** [4685]. Bruce was born on 31 Mar 1927 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died on 2 Jan 2003 in Victoria, Australia, at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 330 M i. **David Bruce ROGERS** [4686]  
David married **Christine Dianne PUGH** [4688].
- 331 M ii. **Wayne Charles ROGERS** [4687]

Irene next married **Ray TIMMINS** [5486].

**133. Sydney Charles NASH** [4676] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Sydney married **Coral Jean COX** [4689].

Children from this marriage were:

- 332 F i. **Pamela Jillian NASH** [4690]
- + 333 F ii. **Colleen Brenda NASH** [4691]  
Colleen married **Kenneth John PARKER** [4692].
- 334 M iii. **Trevor John NASH** [4693]

**134. Carol Edyth NASH** [4677] (*Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Colin Lloyd EDWARDS** [4694].

Children from this marriage were:

- 335 M i. **Wesley Grant EDWARDS** [4695]
- 336 M ii. **Bradley James EDWARDS** [4696]

**135. Ronald Noel Daws CAMPBELL** [4697] (*Pearl Alexandra DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Oct 1930 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died in 1983 in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia,<sup>267</sup> at age 53. Another name for Ronald was Ronald Noel Daws.

Ronald married **Jean NEWBEGGING TURVEY** [4698] on 19 Jun 1965. Jean was born on 16 Nov 1927 in Co Lanark, Scotland<sup>126</sup> and died on 10 Aug 2005,<sup>321</sup> at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- 337 M i. **Robert Charles CAMPBELL** [4699]

**136. Faye Lynette CAMPBELL** [4700] (*Pearl Alexandra DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Faye married **Raymond Lindsay REEVE** [4701].

Children from this marriage were:

- 338 F i. **Jennifer Lynette REEVE** [4702]
- 339 M ii. **Evan Lindsay REEVE** [4703]

**140. Ada Emily HEATH** [4710] (*Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU<sup>5</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1917 and died in 1991 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 74.



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Ada married **Matthew BARNES** [4711]. Matthew was born in 1909 and died in 1967, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 340 M i. **Robert BARNES** [5318].  
Robert married someone.
- 341 M ii. **Ronald BARNES** [5319]
- + 342 F iii. **Patricia BARNES** [5320]  
Patricia married **Bruce TRAVERS** [5323].

**141. William Joseph RILEY** [4713] (*Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

William married someone.

His children were:

- 343 F i. **RILEY** [5326]
- 344 F ii. **RILEY** [5327]

**143. Mary Lenore FENSELAU** [4717] (*Charles Francis FENSELAU*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Dr Leo FOSTER Ph.D.** [4718].

Children from this marriage were:

- 345 F i. **Judith FOSTER** [4719]
- 346 M ii. **Barry FOSTER** [4720]

**144. Ian Charles FENSELAU** [4721] (*Charles Francis FENSELAU*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily Elizabeth DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Ian married **Carol ROBBINS** [4722].

Children from this marriage were:

- 347 F i. **Rachael FENSELAU** [4723]
- 348 M ii. **Benjamin FENSELAU** [4724]
- 349 M iii. **Paul FENSELAU** [4725] was born in 1978 in Bendigo, Vic, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died on 2 Mar 2019 in Castlemaine, Vic, Australia, at age 41.  
General Notes: FENSELAU Paul  
Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 9/3/2019  
FENSELAU. Paul. Peacefully in Castlemaine on March 2, 2019. Aged 40 years. Dearly loved Son of Ian and Carol. Younger Brother to Rachael and Benjamin. Brother-in-law to Ross and Robyn. Talented Jeweller, Fish keeper, lover of the outdoors and his family. Uncle Paul will be sadly missed by Douglas, Leroy and Solomon Martin, and Caleb, Toby and Rosie Fenselau.

FENSELAU . -

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 9/3/2019

FENSELAU . -

A Thanksgiving Service to celebrate the life of Paul Fenselau will be held in the Napier Park Chapel, 420 Napier Street, Bendigo, on THURSDAY (Mar. 14th, 2019) at 1.00 pm. Following light refreshments the cortege will leave for the White Hills Lawn Cemetery.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**145. Harold George James PALMER** [4728] (*Adelaide Augusta FENSELAU<sup>5</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1922 in Geelong, Vic, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died in 1993 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 71.

General Notes: had 3 sons and 1 daughter

Possible death notice

PALMER, Geoffrey Harold

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 24/6/2002

PALMER. - Geoffrey Harold, passed away peacefully at Beleura Private Hospital on June 22, 2002, aged 80 years. Dearly loved husband of Burd. Much loved father and father-in-law of Colleen and Michael (dec.), Helen and Laurie, Wendy and Tony. Loved Grandpa of Andrew, Jessica, Nicholas, Meagan, Emily, Elise and David. Forever in our hearts

<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notice/palmer-geoffrey-harold/3379948/>



Harold George James Palmer

Harold married **Irene Alice KEARNEY** [12665] in 1944 in Victoria, Australia. Irene was born in 1921 and died in 1996, at age 75.

**148. Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON** [4732] (*Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1927 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died on 13 Feb 1965 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia,<sup>126</sup> at age 38.

Robert married **Francina Rose Marie DUTOIT** [4734]<sup>126</sup> on 3 Dec 1949 in Sutherland, NSW, Australia.<sup>126</sup> Francina was born on 4 Mar 1928 in Newtown, NSW, Australia and died on 17 Oct 2012 in Bunbury, WA, Australia,<sup>322</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 350 M i. **Garry Robert Charles DICKASON** [4735]  
Garry married **Robyn Thelma FITZSIMMONS** [4736].  
Garry next married **Linda Marie Browne WONHAM** [4739].
- + 351 M ii. **Jeffrey Lawrence James DICKASON** [4744]  
Jeffrey married **Jane BOWDEN** [4745].
- + 352 M iii. **Raymond Alfred Phillip DICKASON** [4747]  
Raymond married **Lesa Johanna CLAES** [4748].
- + 353 F iv. **Lynne Margaret Ann DICKASON** [4750]  
Lynne married **Daniel John DACEY** [9511].

**149. Judith Ann DICKASON** [4733] (*Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Ronald Thomas NEWMAN** [4751].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 354 M i. **Peter Ronald NEWMAN** [4752]  
Peter married **Lynette Patricia MORGAN** [4753].
- 355 M ii. **John William NEWMAN** [4754] was born on 18 Dec 1956 in Brisbane, Qld, Australia<sup>126</sup> and died on 9 Nov 1978 in Hay, NSW, Australia,<sup>323</sup> at age 21.  
General Notes: John was in the RAAF, based in South Australia. He had been on leave, as had his fiancée (name unknown but possibly Julie Elizabeth Mogg father John, mother Anita Pauline 281 13/1978 NSW) and had spent 8 days with the family. They were travelling back to SA after the leave and they were both killed instantly by a semi trailer.<sup>324</sup>
- + 356 F iii. **Leanne Margaret NEWMAN** [4755]  
Leanne married **Donald Patrick CAMPBELL** [4756].

**150. Winifred Olive DAWES** [4758] (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Winifred married **Wallis Warren MANLEY** [4761].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 357 F i. **Kaye Sandra MANLEY** [4762]  
Kaye married **Allan MERRIMAN** [4763].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- Kaye next married **Colin Edward SCOBLE** [4765].  
 + 358 F ii. **Shirley Anne MANLEY** [4766]  
 Shirley married **Rex Kelvin SMITH** [4767].  
 + 359 F iii. **Jacqueline Frances MANLEY** [4769]  
 Jacqueline married **Robert JOHNSTON** [4770].  
 Jacqueline next married **Tyrone MEDFORD** [4771].

Winifred next married **Patrick Desmond NESTOR** [4773].

The child from this marriage was:

- 360 M i. **Stuart John NESTOR** [4774]

**151. John Alfred DAWES** [4759] (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Valerie June PRESS** [4775].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 361 M i. **Jeffrey John DAWES** [4776]  
 Jeffrey married **Pamela** [—?—] [4777].<sup>126</sup>  
 + 362 M ii. **Peter Lee DAWES** [4783]  
 Peter married **Debra McSWEENEY** [4784].  
 + 363 F iii. **Kerri Ann DAWES** [4787]  
 Kerri married **Thomas ALEXANDER** [4788].

**152. Gregory William DAWES** [4760] (*Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Gregory married **Margaret Lorraine THORNTON** [4791].

Children from this marriage were:

- 364 M i. **Graham William Alfred DAWES** [4792]  
 365 F ii. **Robyn Maree DAWES** [4793]

Gregory next married **Margaret Lorraine** [—?—] [4794]. Margaret died on 16 Jan 1981 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>126</sup>

**153. Claude Alfred GERBING** [4582] (*Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Mar 1927 and died on 14 Sep 2007 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>274</sup> at age 80. Another name for Claude was Pat Gerbing.

General Notes: **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 27 Oct 1948 Page 3 NOBLE PARK**

NOBLE PARK  
 (By "Stroller")

A WEDDING of local interest took place last Saturday afternoon at 4.30 p.m. in the Methodist Church, Sydney Rd., East Brunswick, when Claude A. Gerbing, of Briggs Cres., Noble Park, and Valda Shirley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Miller of St. Phillip St East Brunswick, were married. Mr. C. Foubister, of Rich Av., was best man and Mr. G. Gerbing, brother of the bridegroom, was groomsman. The Breakfast was at the Parish Hall, Glenlyon Rd., East Brunswick. Many friends here wish them every success.

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 26 Apr 1950 Page 3 NOBLE PARK**

NOBLE PARK

MR. AND MRS. CLAUDE GERBING

(nee Valda Millar) are receiving congratulations of their friends on the birth of a daughter (Shirley Mary) at the Jessie McPherson Hospital on April 17th

GERBING. - Claude Alfred. 09.03.1926 - 14.09.2007 Much loved husband of Valda (Miller). What a great time we have had for 59 years of marriage. Thank you for our four wonderful children. You always said meeting the Miller family was the best thing that happened to you, so go now and join them all again. Lots and lots of love - Valda.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 17/09/2007

GERBING. - Claude Alfred (Pat) Passed away peacefully at McCulloch House on Sept. 14, 2007, aged 81 years. Son of Claude (dec. ), brother of George (dec. ), dearly loved and loving husband

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

of Valda, loving father of Shirley, Robyn, Bruce and Glenys. Loving father-in-law of Alan, Bill and Lynne. Friend of Jamie, loving Pa of Andrew, Kristy, Justin, Laura, Christopher, Stephanie, Caitlin, Katharyn, Rebecca, Michelle, David and Cameron. Great- Grandpa of Charlize. Sweet is the sleep that ends all pain, We would not wake you to suffer again.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 17/09/2007

Claude married **Valda Shirley MILLER** [4583].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 F i. **Shirley Mary GERBING** [4795] was born on 17 Apr 1950<sup>126</sup> and died on 16 Aug 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 66.  
Shirley married **Alan DONATH** [4796].
- + 367 F ii. **Robyn Joy GERBING** [4799]  
Robyn married **Bill POLAN** [4800].
- + 368 M iii. **Bruce Claude GERBING** [4802]  
Bruce married **Kerry PRITCHARD** [4803].
- + 369 F iv. **Glenice Patricia GERBING** [4806]  
Glenice married **LEE** [8175].

**155. Margaret Elaine GOULD** [4584] (*Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret married **Ronald KLEINERT** [4585]. Ronald died in 1998.<sup>325</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 370 F i. **Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT** [4807]  
Lorraine married **Iain James HALFPENNY** [4808].
- 371 M ii. **Stephen Craig KLEINERT** [4810]

**156. Keith William DAWES** [4673] (*Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1934 in Victoria, Australia and died on 20 Jun 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 82.

General Notes: DAWES, Keith William

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 21/6/2016

DAWES. \_ Keith William. 4.12.1934 - 20.6.2016 Beloved husband of Georgina. Loving Dad of Robert, Norman, Graham (dec.), Michael, Geoff, Leanne and John. Much loved Pop to all grandchildren. Loved and respected by all

DAWES, Keith William

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 21/6/2016

DAWES. \_ The Chapel Funeral of Keith William Dawes will be held at Tobin Brothers Spirit of Life Chapel, 232 Cranbourne Rd, Frankston on MONDAY (June 27, 2016) at 10 a.m. The Funeral will leave at the conclusion of the Service for Burial at Bunurong Memorial Park, 790 Frankston-Dandenong Rd, Dandenong Sth

Keith married **Georgina May BATTEN** [4672].

**157. Daphne Rose DAWES** [12720] (*Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1936 and died in 2009, aged about 73.

General Notes: YOUNG, Daphne

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 31/8/2009

YOUNG. - Daphne. Taken too soon from our sight, never to leave our hearts. Adored wife of Raymond Leslie, beloved mother of William, Leslie and Thomas, mother-in-law of Heather and Amanda and loving Nanna and Great Grandmother.

YOUNG, Daphne

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 31/8/2009

YOUNG. - The Funeral of Mrs Daphne Rose Young will be held at the Chapel of Repose, Memorial Park Altona, Dohertys Road, Altona North on THURSDAY (Sept. 3, 2009) with a Service commencing at 11.00 a.m.

Daphne married **Raymond Leslie Neil YOUNG** [12723].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**158. Victor Alfred Percival DAWES** [12721] (*Percy Victor George WADDLE DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1939 in Victoria, Australia and died in 2011 in Victoria, Australia, at age 72.

Victor married **Barbara Joan MATHESON** [12724].

**164. Alma Margaret HOLT** [4811] (*Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Alma married **Robert BURGESS** [4815]. Robert died in May 1968.<sup>126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 372 F i. **Alanah Maree BURGESS** [4816]  
Alanah married **Tjeerd VANDERWERF** [4817].
- + 373 F ii. **Francine Louise BURGESS** [4820]  
Francine married **David Keith BROWN** [4821].
- 374 M iii. **Damon Warren BURGESS** [4822]

**166. Lynette Joyce HOLT** [4813] (*Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **Maxwell MOODY** [4823].

Children from this marriage were:

- 375 F i. **Leah Alwyn MOODY** [4824]
- 376 M ii. **Darren John MOODY** [4825]
- 377 M iii. **Craig Lyndon MOODY** [4826]
- 378 F iv. **Natalie Joy MOODY** [4827]
- 379 M v. **Adam Maxwell Moody MOODY** [4828]

**168. Barrie Ronald DAWES** [4829] (*Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Dec 1943,<sup>279</sup> died on 18 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia, at age 69, and was buried in Dec 2012 in Yarrawonga, Vic, Australia.<sup>280</sup>

General Notes: Ryerson Index

DAWES Barry Ronald Death notice 26 DEC 2012 Publication Ballarat Courier 26 DEC 2012

Age: 69, Date Burial: 21/12012, Residence: Yarrawonga

Barrie married **Lynette WILSON** [4830].

Children from this marriage were:

- 380 F i. **Julie DAWES** [4831]
- 381 F ii. **Kerrie DAWES** [4832]
- 382 F iii. **Angela DAWES** [4833]
- 383 F iv. **Louisa DAWES** [4834]
- 384 M v. **Barry DAWES** [4835]
- 385 F vi. **Natalie DAWES** [4836]
- + 386 M vii. **Jason DAWES** [4837]  
Jason had children.

**169. Jennifer May DAWES** [4838] (*Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Dec 1944<sup>279</sup> and died before 2013.

Jennifer married **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4839].

Children from this marriage were:

- 387 F i. **Celinda FARQUAHAR** [4840]
- 388 M ii. **Craig FARQUAHAR** [4841]
- 389 F iii. **Nicole FARQUAHAR** [4842]
- 390 M iv. **Paul FARQUAHAR** [4843]

**170. Lorna Jean DAWES** [4844] (*Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Mar 1946<sup>279</sup> and died on 29 Mar 2023, at age 77.

Lorna married **Kevin MEGEE** [4845].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 391 M i. **Wayne MEGEE** [4846]
- 392 M ii. **Darren MEGEE** [4847]

**171. William Alfred DAWES** [4848] (*Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Apr 1948<sup>166</sup> and died before 2013. Another name for William was Bill Dawes.

William married **Margaret WILLIAMS** [4849].

The child from this marriage was:

- 393 M i. **Troy DAWES** [4850]

**172. Wendy Joy DAWES** [4851] (*Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Oct 1957<sup>166</sup> and died circa 2019, aged about 62.

Wendy married **Laurie PATON** [4852].

Children from this marriage were:

- 394 M i. **Jamie PATON** [4853]
- 395 F ii. **Elanor PATON** [4854]

**173. Leslie Philip DAWES** [4855] (*Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Leslie married **Lisa RAUWORTH** [4856].

Children from this marriage were:

- 396 M i. **Stuart DAWES** [4857]
- 397 M ii. **Sarah DAWES** [4858]
- 398 U iii. **Ashley DAWES** [12831]

**174. Pamela Mavis DAWES** [4860] (*Walter James DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Pamela married **Michael Aneurin JONES** [4861].

Children from this marriage were:

- 399 M i. **Christopher Adam JONES** [4862]
- 400 F ii. **Kathryn Marie JONES** [4863]

**175. Kenneth James DAWES** [4864] (*Walter James DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **Lieslotte SCHUBER** [4865].

Children from this marriage were:

- 401 F i. **Teresa Ann DAWES** [4866]
- 402 F ii. **Lisa Marie DAWES** [4867]

**177. Ross William DAWES** [4869] (*Walter James DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Ross married **Nicolina Unni VERCHAREN** [4870].

Children from this marriage were:

- 403 F i. **Nicole Ann DAWES** [4871]
- 404 F ii. **Angela Bree DAWES** [4872]
- 405 M iii. **Lukas Mathew DAWES** [4873]

**178. Eric Wayne DAWES** [4874] (*Walter James DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Eric married **Janine Lesley PEACOCK** [4875].

Children from this marriage were:

- 406 M i. **David Scott DAWES** [4876]
- 407 M ii. **Nathan Andrew DAWES** [4877]

**179. Marilyn Joy DAWES** [4878] (*Walter James DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN*

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

<sup>3</sup>, Richard William <sup>2</sup>, Richard <sup>1</sup>)

Marilyn married **Joseph John ZAMMIT** [4879].

**182. Terence John HALLINAN** [4882] (Linda Ivy DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Terence married **Mary Ann GOODWIN** [4883].

The child from this marriage was:

408 F i. **Kiera Fay HALLINAN** [4884]

**183. Geoffrey HALLINAN** [4885] (Linda Ivy DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Geoffrey married **Lorraine RAWRY** [4886].

The child from this marriage was:

409 F i. **Michelle Jane HALLINAN** [4887]

Geoffrey next married **Glenda MURPHY** [4888].

The child from this marriage was:

410 M i. **Shaun Michael HALLINAN** [4889]

**184. Iris Joy DAWES** [4890] (Edwin DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Iris married **Kenneth GREGG** [4891].

The child from this marriage was:

411 M i. **Graeme Mark GREGG FAWKE** [4892]

Iris next married **Michael Keith FAWKE** [4893].

Children from this marriage were:

412 M i. **Graeme Mark GREGG FAWKE** [4892]

413 M ii. **Troy Adam FAWKE** [4894]

**185. Graeme Edwin DAWES** [4895] (Edwin DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Graeme married **Robyn Patricia GUEST** [4896]. Robyn was born on 24 Jul 1951,<sup>166</sup> died on 11 May 2023 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>326</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 24 May 2020 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>326</sup>

General Notes: DAWES, Robyn Patricia

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 15/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

Robyn Patricia Dawes 24/07/51-11/05/23. Suddenly passed peacefully in her sleep. Loving wife to Graeme, Mother to Blair and Loren. Grandmother to Lachlan and Audrey. Loving Sister, Aunty and friend. Taken too soon. Funeral arrangements to come.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

DAWES, Robyn

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 17/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

A true, loyal and amazing friend. Robyn will be greatly missed. Daryl and Wendy.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

DAWES, Robyn Patricia

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 17/5/2023 Location: Bairnsdale

A Funeral Service to Celebrate the Life of Robyn Patricia Dawes will be held in the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, 600 Princes Hwy Springvale on Wednesday 24th May 2023 commencing at 2.30pm.

24/07/1951 - 11/05/2023

Children from this marriage were:

414 M i. **Blair Edwin DAWES** [4897]

415 F ii. **Loren Patricia DAWES** [4898]

**186. Wayne John DAWES** [4899] (Edwin DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Wayne married **Beverly Ann VINCENT** [4900].

**187. Coral Lorraine McNAB** [4901] (*Dulcie May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Nov 1946,<sup>166</sup> died on 30 Jul 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>281</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 5 Aug 2013 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Death Notice:

Oehms - Coral Lorraine. Passed away peacefully July 30 2013, aged 66 years. Loved wife of Bob. Loving mother and mother-in-law of Linda, Jim and Belinda, Dean (Dec) and Jason. Adored Nan and great grandmother. Reunited with dean at last. Loved Always.

Funeral Notice:

Oehms- a service celebrating the life of Mrs Coral Lorraine Oehms will be held in the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale, on MONDAY (Aug 5 2013) commencing at 10.30am.

Coral married **Robert Leslie OEHMS** [4902].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 416 F i. **Linda Coral OEHMS** [4903]  
Linda married someone.
- + 417 M ii. **James Leslie OEHMS** [4905]  
James married **Belinda** [—?—] [7123].
- 418 M iii. **Dean Robert OEHMS** [4906] was born on 19 Oct 1968 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia<sup>166</sup> and died on 27 Jan 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 30.
- 419 M iv. **Jason Carter OEHMS** [4907]

**189. Beverley Marie DAWES** [4910] (*Kevin Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Beverley married **Maxwell LEE** [4911].

Children from this marriage were:

- 420 M i. **Jason Kevin LEE** [4912]
- 421 M ii. **Paul David LEE** [4913]

**191. Kevin James DAWES** [4915] (*Kevin Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 May 1954,<sup>166</sup> died on 4 Jan 2005, at age 50, and was cremated on 11 Jan 2005 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun 8 Jan 2005**

Dawes Kevin James - passed away suddenly at home Jan 4. Dearly loved usband of Julie. Proud and loving father of Lisa. Loved future father-in-law of Maurelio. Darling Kevin our hearts are broken. You meant the world to us. How can we go on without you. You never failed to do your best for use. Your love will be with us forever. What lovely memories we have. Rest in peace.

Dawes Kevin James - died suddenly Jan 4 2005. Brother to Bev, Uncle to Paul, Jason and Nicole, and great uncle to Alicia. Taken far too soon Sympathy to Julie and Lisa. Rest in peace.

Dawes Kevin - loving brother-in-law of Marie, Barry and family. Will be sadly missed by us all. Our love and thoughts to Julie and Lisa.

Kevin - You will be sadly missed with your peaceful and quiet nature. Deepest sympathy to Aunti Julie and Lisa. Go Hawks - Kelly Wayne Harley and Billy

Dawes Kevin - Fond and everlasting memories of our kind and gentle brother-in-law. Deepest sympathy to Julie and Lisa. Rest in Peace - Shirley and Kevin

Dawes Kevin - on Jan 4 2005. Our deepest sympathy to Julie, Lisa and all the Dawes Family on the sad and sudden passing of such a gentle, caring man. Our thoughts are with you all at this most difficult time. Will be sadly missed by Ron, Margaret, Paul, Darren, Katrina, Leght, Jacinta, Nathan and the Mighty Hawks.

DAWES - A cremation service for Mr Kevin James Dawes will be held at the Necropolis (Boyd Chapel) Princes Highway Springvale on Tuesday (Jan 11) at 11.30am.

10/01/2005 Herald Sun Melbourne

Dawes Kevin - How lucky I was to have you for my brother. You left us too soon with so much

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

unsaid. Missing you always, forgetting you never - Barbara, Stuart, Leigh, Daniel and Kristy.

Dawes Kevin - Such a kind and gentle man. You will be sadly missed by all who knew you. Auntie Julie and Lisa, we are so sad for your loss. Love - Christine, Geoff, Dale and Kaine

Dawes - Kevin - Nothing was ever too much bother. We will miss your kind heart. Deepest sympathy to aunty Julie, Lisa and Aurelio. Love - Leanne, Robert, Cassandra, Clint and Bronson.

Dawes - Kevin James - Fond nephew of Lois and Ted, cousin of Andrews godfather of Elizabeth. Go Hawks

Dawes - Kevin - The team at Lite'n'Easy would like to extend our deepest sympathy to Julie and Lisa on their sad loss of Kevin. We will remember him as a quiet, caring man who was always a pleasure to be around. He will be sadly missed by all who knew him. Rest in Peace

Dawes - Kevin - Our deepest sorrow to Julie and Lisa. We mourn the tragic loss of this good, caring and kind man. A respected long time friend and allround nice guy will be remembered fondly - Julie and Calvin.

## 04/01/2010

DAWES. - Kevin James. 20.05.1954 - 04.01.2005 Dearest Kevin, a wonderful husband and father, so dearly loved and sadly missed. Always in our hearts. - Julie, Lisa, and Aurelio.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2010

DAWES, KEVIN JAMES

DAWES. - Kevin James. Dearest Kevin, a wonderful husband and father. Always in our hearts - Julie, Lisa, Aurelio and your new granddaughter Eve.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2011

DAWES. - Kevin James. Jan. 4, 2005 So dearly loved, so sadly missed Always in our hearts - Julie, Lisa, Aurelio, grandchildren; Eve and Luke.

In Memoriam

Published in Herald Sun on 04/01/2013

Kevin married **Julie Lorraine KENNY** [4916].

The child from this marriage was:

422 F i. **Lisa Rhiannon DAWES** [4917]

**192. Barbara Ann DAWES** [4918] (*Kevin Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Stuart McGREGOR** [4919].

Children from this marriage were:

423 M i. **Leigh Stuart McGREGOR** [4920]

424 M ii. **Daniel Wayne McGREGOR** [4921]

**193. David Alexander DAWES** [4922] (*Kevin Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Amanda SHAW** [4923].

The child from this marriage was:

425 M i. **Damien DAWES** [4924]

**196. Lynette Myra WATTS** [4925] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **John ALBERTSEN** [4926].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 426 F i. **Sharon Lynette ALBERTSEN** [4927]

Sharon married **Heikki Sakari TIRKKONEN** [5132].

Sharon next married **Jack Clifford WHALER** [5134].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

+ 427 M ii. **John Graeme ALBERTSEN** [4928]  
John married **Amanda GORMAN** [5138].

**197. Dianne Margaret WATTS** [4929] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Dianne married **Terrance R MOFFAT** [4930].

Children from this marriage were:

428 M i. **Jason Robert MOFFAT** [4931]  
429 F ii. **Eleanor Frances MOFFAT** [4932]

**198. Graeme Eric WATTS** [4933] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Graeme married **Joy Maree FITZPATRICK** [4934].

Children from this marriage were:

430 M i. **Harley Ray WATTS** [4935]  
431 M ii. **Brett Andrew WATTS** [4936]

**199. Gary John WATTS** [4937] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Gary married **Rhonda FITZMAURICE** [4938].

The child from this marriage was:

432 F i. **Belinda Lee WATTS** [4939]

Gary next married **Susan CALLINAN** [4940].

Gary next married **Barbara Jean VANDYK** [5140].

**200. Alan Leslie WATTS** [4941] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Kathleen FEEHAN** [4942].

Children from this marriage were:

433 M i. **Adam Paul WATTS** [4943]  
434 F ii. **Meagan Fiona WATTS** [4944]

**201. David Paul WATTS** [4945] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Margaret RODDER** [4946].

Children from this marriage were:

435 M i. **Paul Damien WATTS** [4947]  
436 M ii. **Beau Daniel WATTS** [5141]  
437 M iii. **Daniel WATTS** [5142]

**202. Harold Thomas WATTS** [4948] (*Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Harold married **Margaret Jessie JOHNSTONE** [4949].

Children from this marriage were:

438 M i. **Bradley WATTS** [4950]  
439 F ii. **Robyn WATTS** [4951]

**204. Malcolm Bruce DAVIDSON** [4956] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Malcolm married **Jennie Marree DAVIS** [4953].

Children from this marriage were:

440 F i. **Anna Maree DAVIDSON** [5143]  
441 M ii. **Benjamin Bruce DAVIDSON** [5144]

**205. Geoffrey Scott DAVIDSON** [4957] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann*

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Geoffrey married **Elizabeth BURRELL** [5145].

Children from this marriage were:

- 442 F i. **Rebecca Louise DAVIDSON** [5146]
- 443 M ii. **Scott Charles DAVIDSON** [5147]
- 444 F iii. **Eliza Claire DAVIDSON** [5148]

**206. Margaret Frances DAVIDSON** [4958] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret married **Robert Anthony ABBOTT** [5149].

Children from this marriage were:

- 445 M i. **Samuel ABBOTT** [5150]
- 446 M ii. **Thomas Charles ABBOTT** [5151]
- 447 M iii. **Richard John ABBOTT** [5152]

**207. Elizabeth Anne DAVIDSON** [4959] (*Eva Elizabeth WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Mark Alistair PEARCE** [5153].

Children from this marriage were:

- 448 F i. **Carolyn Jane PEARCE** [5154]
- 449 M ii. **Angus PEARCE** [5155]

**209. Helen Christina WATTS** [5157] (*Rex Eric WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **Ted MYNOTT** [5160].

Children from this marriage were:

- 450 F i. **Tracey MYNOTT** [5161]
- 451 M ii. **Bradley MYNOTT** [5162]
- 452 M iii. **Mathew MYNOTT** [5163]

**210. Rex Brian WATTS** [5158] (*Rex Eric WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Rex married someone.

His children were:

- 453 F i. **Miranda WATTS** [5164]
- 454 M ii. **Jake WATTS** [5165]

**211. Robert John WATTS** [5159] (*Rex Eric WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married someone.

His children were:

- 455 F i. **Arani WATTS** [5166]
- 456 M ii. **William Alexander WATTS** [5167]

**213. Neil Geoffrey KILIAN** [4954] (*Betty Creswell DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Victor DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Neil married **Donna Maree DURNEY** [5313].

Children from this marriage were:

- 457 M i. **Shaun Neil KILIAN** [5314]
- 458 F ii. **Nicole Rose KILIAN** [5315]

**214. Jill KILIAN** [4955] (*Betty Creswell DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Victor DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jill married **Trevor LOCKE** [4960].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 459 F i. **Stacey Renee LOCKE** [4961]
- 460 F ii. **Belinda Anne LOCKE** [5316]

**215. Philip Richard GILLARD** [4962] (*Peggy Creswell DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Victor DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Philip married **Sue PALMER** [4963].

Children from this marriage were:

- 461 F i. **Lauren Clare GILLARD** [5317]
- 462 F ii. **Sofie GILLARD** [8119]

**216. Noel James LEWIS** [4966] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Apr 1934 in Ormond, Vic, Australia and died on 19 Sep 1999 in Avenel, Vic, Australia,<sup>182</sup> at age 65.

Noel married **Wendy BRACHE** [5043].

Children from this marriage were:

- 463 M i. **Dale LEWIS** [5044]
- 464 M ii. **Todd LEWIS** [5045]
- 465 F iii. **Jodie LEWIS** [5046]

**217. Graeme LEWIS** [5040] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Graeme married **Betty WHYTE** [5047].

Children from this marriage were:

- 466 F i. **Maree LEWIS** [5048]
- 467 F ii. **Jeanine LEWIS** [5049]

**218. Raymond LEWIS** [5041] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Raymond married **Janet SYER** [5050].

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 F i. **Michele LEWIS** [5051]
- 469 M ii. **Brendon LEWIS** [5052]

**219. Barry William LEWIS** [5042] (*William James Henry LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Barry married **Barbara HAAG** [5053], daughter of **Beryl** [10092].

Children from this marriage were:

- 470 M i. **Tony LEWIS** [5054]
- 471 M ii. **Phillip LEWIS** [5055]
- 472 F iii. **Debra LEWIS** [5056]
- 473 M iv. **Andrew LEWIS** [5057]
- 474 M v. **Scott LEWIS** [5058] was born in 1972 and died in 1974,<sup>187</sup> at age 2.

**220. Peter LEWIS** [5059] (*Arthur Albert LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Jacqueline AUSTIN** [5061].

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 F i. **LEWIS** [5062]
- 476 F ii. **LEWIS** [5063]
- 477 F iii. **LEWIS** [5064]

**221. Lynette LEWIS** [5060] (*Arthur Albert LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **Robert O'LEARY** [5066].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 478 U i. **O'LEARY** [5067]
- 479 U ii. **O'LEARY** [5068]
- 480 U iii. **O'LEARY** [5069]

**222. Neil Leslie CARROLL** [5071] (*Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Neil married **Shirley RUNCEMAN** [5074].

Children from this marriage were:

- 481 M i. **Ross Evan CARROLL** [5075]
- 482 F ii. **Lynda Jayne CARROLL** [5076]

**224. Lewis William CARROLL** [5073] (*Gladys Pearl Sarah LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lewis married **Teresa SPIEWAK** [5077].

Children from this marriage were:

- 483 M i. **Darren CARROLL** [5078]
- 484 M ii. **Travis Dean CARROLL** [5079]

Lewis next married **Judy HOLLAND** [5080].

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 F i. **Amy Lou CARROLL** [5081]
- 486 F ii. **Angelee CARROLL** [5082]

**225. Gloria Ann ALLEY** [5084] (*Myrtle Blanche LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Gloria married **Alex LAIDLAW** [5085].

Children from this marriage were:

- 487 F i. **Penelope LAIDLAW** [5086]
- 488 M ii. **Brett LAIDLAW** [5087]
- 489 F iii. **Jeanine LAIDLAW** [5088]

**226. Ian LEWIS** [5120] (*Ernest LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Ian married **Jean PRICE** [5125].

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 M i. **Malcolm LEWIS** [5123]
- 491 F ii. **Kate Shari LEWIS** [5124]

**227. Heather Dawn LEWIS** [5121] (*Ernest LEWIS<sup>5</sup>, Olive May DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Heather married **David STEVEN** [5126].

Children from this marriage were:

- 492 F i. **Ann STEVEN** [5127]
- 493 F ii. **Mandy STEVEN** [5128]
- 494 M iii. **Ian David STEVEN** [5129]

**228. Patricia Marjorie CLIFFORD** [5028] (*Mary Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, William DAWES<sup>3</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Mar 1931 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia and died on 22 Apr 2002 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia,<sup>288</sup> at age 71.

Patricia married **Robert WISE** [5029]<sup>288</sup> in 1948 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>288</sup> Robert died about 1969 in Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia.<sup>288</sup>

Patricia next married **Keith Stanley BELL-CHAMBERS** [5030]<sup>288</sup> in 1953 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.<sup>288</sup> Keith died on 29 Jan 1989 in Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia.<sup>288</sup>

**231. Clifford Leslie DAWES** [5255] (*George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Clifford married **Judy SHEARMAN** [5260].

The child from this marriage was:

495 F i. **Tania Maree DAWES** [5262]

Clifford next married **Denise ANGELL** [5261].

Children from this marriage were:

496 M i. **Nathan Clifford DAWES** [5263]

497 M ii. **Leonard George DAWES** [5264]

**232. Lorraine Rosalyn DAWES** [5256] (*George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorraine married **Alan David SHEARMAN** [5265].

Children from this marriage were:

498 F i. **Joanne Rosalyn SHEARMAN** [5266]

499 F ii. **Kelly Fiona SHEARMAN** [5267]

**234. Jennifer Eileen DAWES** [5257] (*George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer married **John James MAJCHERZAK** [5268].

Children from this marriage were:

500 F i. **Sharon Lisa MAJCHERZAK** [5269]

+ 501 M ii. **Ben James MAJCHERZAK** [5270]

Ben married **Sophie GRAY** [3133].

**235. Leanne Joy DAWES** [5258] (*George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Leanne married **Terry Melville BURNS** [5271].

Children from this marriage were:

502 M i. **Christopher Jay BURNS** [5272]

503 F ii. **Janelle Sheree BURNS** [5273]

**237. Diane Enid BIDEY** [4982] (*Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Diane married **Keith SMITH** [4983].

Children from this marriage were:

504 M i. **Travis SMITH** [4984]

505 F ii. **Renea SMITH** [4985]

**238. Terrance Keith BIDEY** [4986] (*Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Terrance married **Diane MAISEY** [4987].<sup>291</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 506 M i. **Shane BIDEY** [4988]

Shane married **Nicole** [6014].

+ 507 M ii. **Leigh BIDEY** [4989]

Leigh married someone.

Terrance next married **Catherine Laraine PAPLEY** [4990].<sup>291</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 508 F i. **Jade Laraine BIDEY** [4991]

Jade married **Daniel TAYLOR** [12599].

Terrance next married **Lee** [—?—] [12593].

The child from this marriage was:

509 M i. **Sam BIDEY** [12594]

**239. Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL** [1624] (*Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].

Children from this marriage were:

- 510 M i. **Russell John BLACKWELL** [1684]
- + 511 M ii. **Mark Anthony BLACKWELL** [1685]  
Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535].

**240. Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL** [1625] (*Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].

Children from this marriage were:

- 512 F i. **Sharon Marie BLACKWELL** [1687]
- + 513 F ii. **Janette Lea BLACKWELL** [1688]  
Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

**241. Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1626] (*Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 514 F i. **Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL** [1691]  
Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].  
Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. (b. 31 Oct 1965, d. 23 Sep 2020)

Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694], daughter of **Gilbert HARKER** [4372] and **Unknown** [—?—] [4373].

Children from this marriage were:

- 515 M i. **Dwayne Leonard BLACKWELL** [1692]
- 516 M ii. **Glen Matthew BLACKWELL** [1693]

**242. Lynette Roslyn DAWES** [4595] (*Leonard Albert DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynette married **Gordon Victor KNIGHT** [4992].

Children from this marriage were:

- 517 M i. **Ashley Jason KNIGHT** [4993]
- 518 M ii. **Travis Adrian KNIGHT** [4994]
- 519 M iii. **Warwick Victor KNIGHT** [4995]

**243. Vicki Marie DAWES** [4596] (*Leonard Albert DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Vicki married **Garry Randall MOFFATT** [4996].

Children from this marriage were:

- 520 M i. **Brett Randall MOFFATT** [4997]
- 521 M ii. **Aaron Leonard MOFFATT** [4998]
- 522 M iii. **Heath Steven MOFFATT** [4999]

**245. Stephen Ricky DAWES** [4598] (*Leonard Albert DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Kerry Ann WORLEY** [5000].

Children from this marriage were:

- 523 M i. **Cain Michael DAWES** [5001]
- 524 M ii. **Adam Luke DAWES** [5002]

**247. Helen Jean GIBBS** [5274] (*Olive Gwen THORN<sup>5</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **John BUULTJENS** [5278].

Children from this marriage were:

- 525 F i. **Penny BUULTJENS** [5279]
- 526 M ii. **Peter BUULTJENS** [5280]

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**251. Margaret Ann BOULTER** [5282] (*Joan Beryl THORN*<sup>5</sup>, *Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Margaret married **Ian John HILL** [5285].

Children from this marriage were:

- 527 M i. **Shane Ian HILL** [5286]
- + 528 F ii. **Kellie Louise HILL** [5287]  
Kellie married **Michael McAULIFFE** [6600].

**252. Graham BOULTER** [5283] (*Joan Beryl THORN*<sup>5</sup>, *Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Graham married **Eleanor WEBER** [5288].

Children from this marriage were:

- 529 F i. **Casi BOULTER** [5289]
- 530 U ii. **Desi BOULTER** [5290]

**253. Debra BOULTER** [5284] (*Joan Beryl THORN*<sup>5</sup>, *Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Debra married **Colin HILL** [5291].

Children from this marriage were:

- 531 M i. **Adrian HILL VELLA** [5293]
- 532 M ii. **Paul HILL VELLA** [5294]
- 533 F iii. **Michelle HILL VELLA** [5295]
- 534 M iv. **Christian HILL VELLA** [5296]

Debra next married **Tony VELLA** [5292].

Children from this marriage were:

- 535 M i. **Adrian HILL VELLA** [5293]
- 536 M ii. **Paul HILL VELLA** [5294]
- 537 F iii. **Michelle HILL VELLA** [5295]
- 538 M iv. **Christian HILL VELLA** [5296]

**254. Linda Joy BOULTER** [6603] (*Joan Beryl THORN*<sup>5</sup>, *Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Christopher LOWE** [6604].

Linda next married **Cary McPHERSON** [6605].

Children from this marriage were:

- 539 F i. **Amanda McPHERSON** [6606]
- 540 M ii. **Cameron McPHERSON** [6607]

**258. Michael THORN** [5298] (*Leslie Joseph THORN*<sup>5</sup>, *Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Michael married **Pat** [—?—] [5306].<sup>202</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 541 M i. **Phillip THORN** [5307]  
Phillip married **Helen GAUDION** [5308].

**259. Wendy THORN** [5299] (*Leslie Joseph THORN*<sup>5</sup>, *Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Wendy married **Stephen HAINES** [5309].

The child from this marriage was:

- 542 F i. **Stacey HAINES** [5310]

**260. Steven THORN** [5300] (*Leslie Joseph THORN*<sup>5</sup>, *Florence MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Louisa MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Steven married **Belinda** [—?—] [5311].<sup>295</sup>

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

The child from this marriage was:

543 F i. **Megan THORN** [5312]

**261. David THORN** [5301] (*Leslie Joseph THORN<sup>5</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Michelle** [—?—] [5302].<sup>202</sup>

**262. Lesley Marion DAWES** [5033] (*John Francis DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Francis Charles MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lesley married **Gary William ORGILL** [5034].

Children from this marriage were:

544 M i. **Nicholas ORGILL** [5035]

545 M ii. **Callan ORGILL** [5036]

546 F iii. **Maneka ORGILL** [5037]

547 M iv. **Jai ORGILL** [5038]

**265. Noel Freeman GASKETT** [5169] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Noel married **Valerie Anne TIFFIN** [5175].

Children from this marriage were:

548 M i. **Christopher Noel GASKETT** [5176]

549 F ii. **Anne Charlotte GASKETT** [5177]

550 M iii. **Phillip James GASKETT** [5178]

**266. Alan Raymond GASKETT** [5170] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Janet Hughes GILLESPIE** [5179].

Children from this marriage were:

551 U i. **GASKETT** [5180]

552 M ii. **Peter Alan GASKETT** [5181]

553 M iii. **Matthew William GASKETT** [5182]

+ 554 M iv. **Andrew Gordon GASKETT** [5183]

Andrew married **Mandy** [—?—] [5184].

**267. Rodney Ronald GASKETT** [5171] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Rodney married **Janice Lorraine SEWELL** [5186].

Children from this marriage were:

555 M i. **Darren Rodney GASKETT** [5187]

556 M ii. **Paul Walter GASKETT** [5188]

**268. Trevor GASKETT** [5172] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Trevor married **Gaylene Sheila CROMPTON** [5189].

Children from this marriage were:

557 F i. **Joanne Margaret GASKETT** [5190]

558 M ii. **Stephen John GASKETT** [5191]

**269. Yvonne Edith GASKETT** [5173] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Yvonne married **John Cardle GALLAGHER** [5192].

Children from this marriage were:

559 F i. **Tracey Michelle GALLAGHER** [5193]

560 F ii. **Linda Dianne GALLAGHER** [5194]

561 M iii. **John Andrew GALLAGHER** [5195]

**270. Kerrie Dianne GASKETT** [5174] (*Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>*)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Kerrie married **Donald Nathan BOURKE** [5196].

Children from this marriage were:

- 562 M i. **Alan Dale BOURKE** [5197]
- 563 M ii. **Conan Heath BOURKE** [5198]
- 564 F iii. **Liana Edith BOURKE** [5199]

**271. Patricia Rose HILL** [5202] (Edward John Abner HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **JOHNSTONE** [5205].

Children from this marriage were:

- 565 F i. **Kim Leanne JOHNSTONE** [5206]
- 566 M ii. **Kelvin Clint JOHNSTONE** [5207]
- 567 M iii. **Phillip JOHNSTONE** [5208]

**272. Carol Ann HILL** [5203] (Edward John Abner HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married **Ronald DUNN** [5209].

Children from this marriage were:

- 568 F i. **Michelle DUNN** [5210]
- 569 M ii. **Robert DUNN** [5211]

**273. John Dudley HILL** [5204] (Edward John Abner HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Gayle Ann ANDREWS** [5212].

Children from this marriage were:

- 570 F i. **Jodie HILL** [5213]
- 571 M ii. **Ricky HILL** [5214]
- 572 M iii. **Travis HILL** [5215]

**274. Norman George McGOWAN** [5217] (Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jun 1938 in East Melbourne, Vic, Australia<sup>297</sup> and died before 2022.

Norman married **Margaret Lorraine HALLY** [5219].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 573 M i. **Malcolm Neale McGOWAN** [5220]  
Malcolm married **Julie Ann HEDLEY** [5223].  
Malcolm next married **Kathryn Anne ADAMS** [5224].
- + 574 F ii. **Andrea Elisabeth McGOWAN** [5221]  
Andrea married **Nick BERNARDI** [5227].
- 575 F iii. **Kirsten Jane McGOWAN** [5222] was born on 22 Nov 1968 in Greensborough, Vic, Australia and died on 23 Sep 1980 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>327</sup> at age 11.

**275. Kevin Bruce McGOWAN** [5218] (Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Reservoir, Vic, Australia<sup>297</sup> and died before 2022.

Kevin married **Carol Ellen CHALKLEY** [5229].

Kevin next married **Shona Bronwyn ELKINS** [5230]<sup>297</sup> on 12 May 1985 in Essendon, Vic, Australia<sup>297</sup>. Shona was born on 19 Jul 1953 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 23 Feb 1989 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia<sup>328</sup> at age 35.

The child from this marriage was:

- 576 M i. **Shannon Liam McGOWAN** [5231]

**276. Russell John MAWSON** [5233] (Adelaide Ivy HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)

Russell married **Christine May ANDERSON** [5235].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 577 F i. **Shauna MAWSON** [5236]
- 578 M ii. **Shaun Russell MAWSON** [5237]
- + 579 F iii. **Shari Christine MAWSON** [5238]  
Shari married someone.

**277. Jennifer Dianne MAWSON** [5234] (*Adelaide Ivy HILL*<sup>5</sup>, *Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

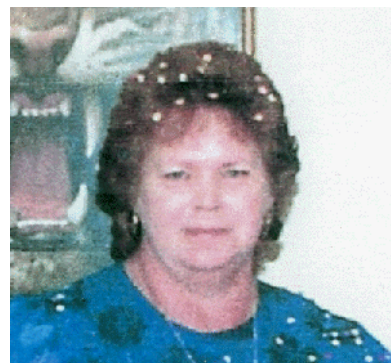
Jennifer married **Keith John VERMOLEN** [5240].

Children from this marriage were:

- 580 F i. **Kellie Adelle VERMOLEN** [5241]
- 581 F ii. **Kendra Dianne VERMOLEN** [5242]

**278. Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND** [3084] (*Alma Rose DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Nov 1938 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia, died on 28 Oct 2009 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>299</sup> at age 70, and was cremated on 12 Nov 2009 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>300</sup>

General Notes: Yvonne's mother, Alma moved in with Yvonne due to ill health and they moved to Melbourne.



Yvonne Sylvia Hammond Fletcher

Yvonne had a relationship with **Francis Herbert WOOD** [3138] in Jun 1955 in Parramatta, NSW, Australia. Francis was born in 1922 and died in 2002, at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 582 F i. **Jennifer Anne WOOD** [3141]  
Jennifer had a relationship with Private
- 583 F ii. **Deborah Jean WOOD** [3142]
- + 584 F iii. **Suzanne Marie WOOD** [3143] was born on 12 Oct 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 18 Jan 2018 in Elizabeth, SA, Australia,<sup>329</sup> at age 56.  
Suzanne married **Gavan HYDE** [3147].
- + 585 F iv. **Tammy Alma WOOD** [3144]  
Tammy married **John SIDERIOUS** [3150].
- 586 F v. **Marianne Vicki WOOD** [3145]
- + 587 F vi. **Rebekah Louise WOOD** [3146]  
Rebekah married **Simon DRAKE** [9516].

Yvonne next married **Klaus Michael Bruno MANEROW** [3139].

Yvonne next married **Lawrend Michael FUTCHER** [3140].

**279. Nancy Helen DAWES** [3091] (*Richard Henry DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Nancy married **John LANGLEY-ARROW** [3104]. They had no children.

**281. Keith Richard DAWES** [3093] (*Richard Henry DAWES*<sup>5</sup>, *Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Keith married **Lesley Paula GOODMAN** [3105], daughter of **Paul Bernard GOODMAN** [6264] and **Nona Lesley** [—?—] [7167].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 588 F i. **Kristie Maree DAWES** [3106]  
Kristie married **Daniel HUNT** [3112].
- 589 F ii. **Rebecca Lynn DAWES** [3107]
- + 590 F iii. **Melissa Renee DAWES** [3108]

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

- + 591 F    iv.    Melissa married **Matthew LOUGHNANE** [3153].  
                       **Nicole Lisa DAWES** [3109]  
                       Nicole married **Brett PHILLIPS** [6393].  
                       592 M    v.    **Shane Richard Keith DAWES** [3110]  
                       593 M    vi.    **Cameron Paul DAWES** [3111]

**282. Ian Raymond DAWES** [3094] (*Richard Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Ian married **Anne Marie GILMOUR** [3116].

Children from this marriage were:

- 594 F    i.    **Kate Mary DAWES** [3117] was born on 8 Feb 1985 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, died on 15 Mar 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>330</sup> at age 20, and was buried on 18 Mar 2005 in Williamstown, Vic, Australia.  
 595 F    ii.    **Hannah Nellie Russell DAWES** [3118]

**283. Michael George DAWES** [3096] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Bernadette Terese O'BRIEN** [3132].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 596 F    i.    **Bernadette Tamara DAWES** [5243]  
                       Bernadette married **PERRY** [6532].  
                       Bernadette next married **JENKINS** [6534].  
                       Bernadette next married **SEAR** [6537].  
 597 M    ii.    **Adrian DAWES** [5244]

**284. Peter Julian DAWES** [3097] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Janice Ann HUDSON** [3135].

Peter next married **Kisako CLEMENTS** [3136].

The child from this marriage was:

- 598 F    i.    **Peta Kisako DAWES** [3137]

**285. Anne Marie DAWES** [3098] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Anne married **Roderick GUEST** [3119].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 599 F    i.    **Rachel Marie GUEST** [3120]  
                       Rachel married **Dave VICKERY** [5602].  
 + 600 F    ii.    **Michelle Anne GUEST** [3121]  
                       Michelle married **HUNT** [5605].

**286. John Richard DAWES** [3099] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Janet Ethel WRIGHT** [3131].

**287. Suzanne Margaret DAWES** [3100] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Suzanne married **John GURNETT** [3122].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 601 M    i.    **Daniel John GURNETT** [3123]  
                       Daniel married **Lisa GRIFFIN** [3664].  
 + 602 M    ii.    **Adam Lee GURNETT** [3124]  
                       Adam married **Rebecca KENNEDY** [3707].  
 603 M    iii.    **Kyle Edward GURNETT** [3125]

**288. Simon Lee DAWES** [3101] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Simon married **Julie Moya HAUGHTON** [3126].

The child from this marriage was:

604 M i. **Mathew Haughton DAWES** [3127]

**289. Mary Kathryn DAWES** [3102] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Mark Andrew ROBERTSON** [3128].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 605 F i. **Teagan Mary Anne ROBERTSON** [3130]

Teagan married **Ollie LAURIE** [5019].

Mary next married **Neville Ross PLANT** [3129].

**290. Fiona Louise DAWES** [3103] (*Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Fiona married **YOUNG** [5607].

The child from this marriage was:

606 F i. **Georgia YOUNG** [10905]

**291. Neville Raymond DAWES** [3086] (*Francis Raymond DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Neville married **Leanne Christine SHIELDS** [5245].

Children from this marriage were:

607 F i. **Katrina Michelle DAWES** [5246]

608 M ii. **Nicholas Michael DAWES** [5247]

**293. Alan Graeme DAWES** [3088] (*Francis Raymond DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Sharyn BARRY** [5248].

Children from this marriage were:

609 F i. **Chloe Rose DAWES** [5249]

610 M ii. **Nathan DAWES** [5250]

611 F iii. **Meg DAWES** [5251]

**294. Angela Elizabeth DAWES** [3089] (*Francis Raymond DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Angela married **Geoffrey Vincent MORRIS** [5252].

Children from this marriage were:

612 F i. **Courtney Maree MORRIS** [5253]

613 F ii. **Lauren MORRIS** [5254]

**295. Keith William SAVIN** [3818] (*Beryl Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Keith married **Theone Ann DE-KRETZER** [3825].

Children from this marriage were:

614 F i. **Stefanie Elinor SAVIN** [3826]

615 F ii. **Lauren Mary SAVIN** [3827]

**296. Deborah SAVIN** [3819] (*Beryl Frances DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **John Boyd LANDRIGAN** [3828].

The child from this marriage was:

616 F i. **Tahlia Savin LANDRIGAN** [3829]

**297. Maxine CRELLIN** [3821] (*Yvonne Doreen DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Maxine married **Zbigniew Stefan CHECINSKI** [3830]. Another name for Zbigniew was Ben Checinski.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 617 F i. **Rachel CHECINSKI** [3831]  
Rachel married someone.
- 618 F ii. **Emily CHECINSKI** [3832]

**298. Paul Stephen CRELLIN** [3822] (*Yvonne Doreen DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Jennifer Joy BOON** [3833].

Children from this marriage were:

- 619 M i. **Luke George CRELLIN** [3834]
- 620 M ii. **Kane Stephen CRELLIN** [3835]

**302. Gavin John DAWES** [3794] (*Kevin Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Gavin married **Christine** [—?—] [3807].<sup>305</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 621 F i. **Stephanie DAWES** [3808]

**303. Daryl Roger DAWES** [3796] (*Allan Roger DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Daryl married **Cathryn McAULEY** [3798].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 622 F i. **Meagan DAWES** [3809]  
Meagan married **Ross ALLAN** [7597].
- 623 F ii. **Lisa DAWES** [3810]
- 624 F iii. **Simone DAWES** [3811]
- 625 M iv. **Travis DAWES** [3812]

**305. Karen Laine DAWES** [3800] (*Terence Gladstone DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen had a relationship with **Michael CONNOLLY** [3813].

Children from this marriage were:

- 626 F i. **Danielle CONNOLLY** [3814]
- 627 F ii. **Hannah CONNOLLY** [3815]

**307. Brian Anthony DAWES** [3784] (*Clifford Gordon DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Katrina** [—?—] [3786].

Children from this marriage were:

- 628 F i. **Vanessa DAWES** [3787]
- 629 M ii. **Ayden DAWES** [3788]

**308. Sherrell Leahanne DAWES** [3785] (*Clifford Gordon DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Sherrell married **Scott STEWART** [3802].

Children from this marriage were:

- 630 M i. **Jake STEWART** [3803]
- 631 F ii. **Tianna STEWART** [3804]
- 632 M iii. **Brandon STEWART** [3805]
- 633 F iv. **Adelle STEWART** [3806]

**309. Peter Kenneth TOWT** [1639] (*Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748], daughter of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- + 634 F i. **Nicole Janice TOWT** [1751]  
Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].  
Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].
- + 635 F ii. **Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT** [1752]  
Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790].
- + 636 F iii. **Peta Adele TOWT** [1753]  
Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].  
Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].  
Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].

Children from this marriage were:

- 637 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT 2** [1754] was born on 23 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, died on 24 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 30 Jun 1980 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>331</sup>
- + 638 M ii. **Kenneth Ronald TOWT** [1755]  
Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].  
Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].
- + 639 M iii. **Bradley James TOWT** [1756]  
Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].
- 640 M iv. **Daniel John TOWT** [1757]

**311. Michele Doria Gay MADDEN** [1642] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. Steven was born about 1949, died on 19 Apr 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>332</sup> aged about 68, and was cremated in Apr 2017 in Private cremation.

General Notes: WHITE, STEVEN ERIC

WHITE. Steven Eric. Passed away suddenly on Apr. 19, 2017 Aged 68 years Dearly loved and loving husband of Michele. Much loved father of Phillip and Daniel. Loved and Remembered Always. In accordance with Steve's wishes a Private Cremation has been held. Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771  
Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 25/04/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Apr 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



Steve White  
(1970)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 641 M i. **Phillip James WHITE** [1759]  
Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].
- 642 M ii. **Daniel James WHITE** [1760]

**313. Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN** [1644] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *Theadora MORGAN DAWES*<sup>4</sup>, *Frances Mary Ann MORGAN*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard William*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>1</sup>)

Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761], son of **Patrick Glen Michael GLEESON** [10014]<sup>333</sup> and **Rita Joan O'DONOGHUE** [10015],<sup>333</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 643 F i. **Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON** [1762]  
Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].
- + 644 F ii. **Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON** [1763]  
Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].
- + 645 F iii. **Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON** [1764]  
Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**314. Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910], son of **Leonard George JONES** [7] and **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 646 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]  
Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].
- 647 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]
- + 648 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]  
Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

**316. Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329], son of **Geoffrey Keith JEREMIAH** [5618] and **Estelle Freda O'MEARA** [5619].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 649 M i. **Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328]  
Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585].

**317. Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331], son of **John Francis McINTOSH** [7510] and **Marie Louise DORE** [7509].

Children from this marriage were:

- 650 M i. **James Mckay McINTOSH** [1332]
- + 651 F ii. **Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333]  
Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156].  
Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].
- 652 M iii. **Cameron John Francis McINTOSH** [1334]
- 653 F iv. **Tess Maree McINTOSH** [1335]

Linda next had a relationship with **Alan LEYDON** [3680]. They had no children.

**318. Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].

Children from this marriage were:

- 654 M i. **Shen Leander NAK** [1337]
- 655 M ii. **Tay Gaylen NAK** [1339]

Naomi next had a relationship with.

Her child was:

- 656 M i. **Daniel Geoffrey Robert BLACKWELL** [1846]

Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112], son of **John Neil HEINRICH** [8114] and **Patricia Nancy LANE** [8113].

**320. Gregory Alan BLACKWELL** [1649] (*Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 657 F i. **Madeline Frances BLACKWELL** [1651]  
Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].
- 658 M ii. **Luke Gregory BLACKWELL** [1652]

**321. Andrew David BLACKWELL** [1653] (*Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654], daughter of **Louis STOKKEL** [8117] and **Anna Maria DE GROOT** [8118].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 659 M i. **Sean BLACKWELL** [1655]
- 660 F ii. **Natasha BLACKWELL** [1854]
- 661 M iii. **Brody BLACKWELL** [1853]

**322. Belinda Louise CAMPBELL** [1657] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].

Children from this marriage were:

- 662 F i. **Emily Miranda ROBERTSON** [2716]
- 663 F ii. **Matilda Belle ROBERTSON** [3154]

**323. Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL** [1658] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Sheridan had a relationship with Private

The child from this marriage was:

- 664 F i. **Molly Rose CAMPBELL** [1982]

**324. Glenn Donald CAMPBELL** [1659] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

Children from this marriage were:

- 665 F i. **Grace Lilly CAMPBELL** [3070]
- 666 M ii. **Billy Joe Donald CAMPBELL** [3706]

**327. Penelope Sue JOHNSON** [1663] (*Eve Lillith BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Penelope had a child.

Her child was:

- 667 M i. **Jody Alexander JOHNSON** [2717]

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**328. Denise Robyn NASH** [4679] (*Kenneth Edward NASH<sup>6</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **Ernest Vincent PATTON** [4681].

The child from this marriage was:

668 F i. **Annette Maree PATTON** [4682]

**329. Peter Kenneth NASH** [4680] (*Kenneth Edward NASH<sup>6</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Leeanne Faye COLE** [4683].

The child from this marriage was:

669 F i. **Kirstie Lee NASH** [4684]

**330. David Bruce ROGERS** [4686] (*Irene Joan NASH<sup>6</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Christine Dianne PUGH** [4688].

**333. Colleen Brenda NASH** [4691] (*Sydney Charles NASH<sup>6</sup>, Iris Emma Elizabeth DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edward Daws MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Colleen married **Kenneth John PARKER** [4692].

**340. Robert BARNES** [5318] (*Ada Emily HEATH<sup>6</sup>, Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU<sup>5</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). Another name for Robert was Billy Barnes.

Robert married someone.

His children were:

670 U i. **BARNES** [5321]

671 U ii. **BARNES** [5322]

**342. Patricia BARNES** [5320] (*Ada Emily HEATH<sup>6</sup>, Wilhemena Edith FENSELAU<sup>5</sup>, Emily Elizabeth DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Bruce TRAVERS** [5323].

Children from this marriage were:

672 U i. **TRAVERS** [5324]

673 U ii. **TRAVERS** [5325]

**350. Garry Robert Charles DICKASON** [4735] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>6</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Garry married **Robyn Thelma FITZSIMMONS** [4736].

Children from this marriage were:

674 F i. **Kylie Jane DICKASON** [4737]

675 F ii. **Lorrenn Kaye DICKASON** [4738]

Garry next married **Linda Marie Browne WONHAM** [4739].

The child from this marriage was:

676 F i. **Wendy Rose DICKASON** [4740]

**351. Jeffrey Lawrence James DICKASON** [4744] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>6</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Jane BOWDEN** [4745].

The child from this marriage was:

677 F i. **Jasmin Marie Ann DICKASON** [4746]

**352. Raymond Alfred Phillip DICKASON** [4747] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>6</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Raymond married **Lesa Johanna CLAES** [4748].

The child from this marriage was:

678 M i. **Benjamin Raymond John DICKASON** [4749]

**353. Lynne Margaret Ann DICKASON** [4750] (*Robert Alfred Lawrence DICKASON<sup>6</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynne married **Daniel John DACEY** [9511].

Children from this marriage were:

679 M i. **Michael Peter Robert DACEY** [9591]

680 M ii. **James Terence Charles DACEY** [9592]

**354. Peter Ronald NEWMAN** [4752] (*Judith Ann DICKASON<sup>6</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Lynette Patricia MORGAN** [4753].

**356. Leanne Margaret NEWMAN** [4755] (*Judith Ann DICKASON<sup>6</sup>, Olive Margaret DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Leanne married **Donald Patrick CAMPBELL** [4756].

The child from this marriage was:

681 F i. **Abby-LeeAnn CAMPBELL** [4757]

**357. Kaye Sandra MANLEY** [4762] (*Winifred Olive DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Kaye married **Allan MERRIMAN** [4763].

The child from this marriage was:

682 F i. **Debra Leanne MERRIMAN** [4764]

Kaye next married **Colin Edward SCOBLE** [4765].

**358. Shirley Anne MANLEY** [4766] (*Winifred Olive DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Shirley married **Rex Kelvin SMITH** [4767].

The child from this marriage was:

683 M i. **Garra Wayne SMITH** [4768]

**359. Jacqueline Frances MANLEY** [4769] (*Winifred Olive DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jacqueline married **Robert JOHNSTON** [4770].

Jacqueline next married **Tyrone MEDFORD** [4771].

The child from this marriage was:

684 M i. **Rhett Andrew MEDFORD** [4772]

**361. Jeffrey John DAWES** [4776] (*John Alfred DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Pamela** [—?—] [4777].<sup>126</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

685 F i. **Rebecca DAWES** [4778]

686 M ii. **Adam John DAWES** [4779]

687 M iii. **Bennett DAWES** [4780]

688 F iv. **Elizabeth Toni DAWES** [4781] was born on 11 May 1978<sup>126</sup> and died on 6 Aug 1978.<sup>126</sup>

689 F v. **Stacey Elizabeth DAWES** [4782]

**362. Peter Lee DAWES** [4783] (*John Alfred DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Debra McSWEENEY** [4784].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 690 F i. **Nicole Michelle DAWES** [4785]
- 691 M ii. **Nathan John DAWES** [4786]

**363. Kerri Ann DAWES** [4787] (*John Alfred DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Kerri married **Thomas ALEXANDER** [4788].

Children from this marriage were:

- 692 F i. **Natalie Michelle ALEXANDER** [4789]
- 693 F ii. **Trudi-Anne ALEXANDER** [4790]

**366. Shirley Mary GERBING** [4795] (*Claude Alfred GERBING<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 Apr 1950<sup>126</sup> and died on 16 Aug 2016 in Victoria, Australia, at age 66.

General Notes: DONATH (NEE GERBING), SHIRLEY MARY

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary 17.4.1950 - 16.8.2016 Passed away peacefully with her family by her side. Beloved wife of Alan. Devoted and loving mother to Andrew and Justin. Cherished mother-in-law of Kristy and loved friend of Jessica. Much loved Nanna of Charlize and Zachary. Forever missed by us all Always in our hearts

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

## SUPPORTING NOTICES

DONATH. Shirley. In memory of a lovely lady who will be remembered with loving thoughts. We're thinking of you Alan and family and send our deepest love at this sad time. Rest in peace Shirley. Graham, Phyllis Natt and family.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 22/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley. Passed away Aug. 16, 2016 A beautiful, caring lady leaves wonderful memories forever. Sister-in-law of both Beryl and Roy and their respective families, we'll miss you. Rest in Peace

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley Mary. Loved sister of Bruce, sister-in-law of Lynne, loved aunty of Laura, Chris, Caitlin and Michelle. Great aunty of Indianna and Angus. Friend of Michael and Rod. Loved and remembered always.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH. Shirley. In memory of a beautiful person, much loved cousin. Rest In Peace Dawn, Vic and Neil.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary Much loved daughter of Valda and Claude (dec. ). My loving daughter Shirley, it was hard to watch you fight the battle, at peace at last. Very much loved sister of Robyn and Bill, Bruce and Lynne, Glenys (dec. ). Much loved by all her nieces and nephews. As sad as it is, it is time to say goodbye Love Mum. Thank you to Andrew and Justin for lovingly caring to the end.

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (nee Gerbing). Shirley Mary Much loved sister of Robyn and Bill, aunt of Stephanie and Ben, Katharyn and Rebecca, great aunt of Aurora. You were always there for us, caring and loving, never judging. More like a second Mum to our girls. Rest in Peace My Beautiful Sister

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

DONATH (NEE GERBING), SHIRLEY MARY

DONATH. A Service to Celebrate the Life of Mrs Shirley Mary Donath will be held in the Reflection Chapel, Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale on MONDAY (Aug. 22, 2016) commencing at 11.45 a. m.

Funerals



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Published in Herald Sun on 19/08/2016

Shirley married **Alan DONATH** [4796].

Children from this marriage were:

- 694 M i. **Andrew DONATH** [4797]
- 695 F ii. **Justine DONATH** [4798]

**367. Robyn Joy GERBING** [4799] (*Claude Alfred GERBING<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Robyn married **Bill POLAN** [4800].

The child from this marriage was:

- 696 F i. **Stephanie POLAN** [4801]

**368. Bruce Claude GERBING** [4802] (*Claude Alfred GERBING<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Kerry PRITCHARD** [4803].

Children from this marriage were:

- 697 F i. **Laura Mary GERBING** [4804]
- 698 M ii. **Christopher Mark GERBING** [4805]

**369. Glenice Patricia GERBING** [4806] (*Claude Alfred GERBING<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenice married **LEE** [8175].

**370. Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT** [4807] (*Margaret Elaine GOULD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorraine married **Iain James HALFPENNY** [4808].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 699 M i. **Sean James HALFPENNY** [4809]  
Sean married **Lauren HUDSON** [11292].
- 700 F ii. **Louise Joanne HALFPENNY** [11291]

**372. Alanah Maree BURGESS** [4816] (*Alma Margaret HOLT<sup>6</sup>, Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Alanah married **Tjeerd VANDERWERF** [4817].

Children from this marriage were:

- 701 M i. **Brendon Joseph VANDERWERF** [4818]
- 702 F ii. **Carly Maree VANDERWERF** [4819]

**373. Francine Louise BURGESS** [4820] (*Alma Margaret HOLT<sup>6</sup>, Beulah Sylvia DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Francine married **David Keith BROWN** [4821].

**386. Jason DAWES** [4837] (*Barrie Ronald DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jason had children.

His children were:

- 703 M i. **Dylan DAWES** [2408]
- + 704 F ii. **Tiana DAWES** [3211]  
Tiana married someone.
- 705 M iii. **Joshua DAWES** [3236]

**416. Linda Coral OEHS** [4903] (*Coral Lorraine McNAB<sup>6</sup>, Dulcie May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married someone.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Her child was:

706 F i. **Chantal Coral Lee OEHMS** [4904]

**417. James Leslie OEHMS** [4905] (*Coral Lorraine McNAB<sup>6</sup>, Dulcie May DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Belinda** [—?—] [7123].

**426. Sharon Lynette ALBERTSEN** [4927] (*Lynette Myra WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Sharon married **Heikki Sakari TIRKKONEN** [5132].

The child from this marriage was:

707 M i. **Karl Heikki TIRKKONEN** [5133]

Sharon next married **Jack Clifford WHALER** [5134].

Children from this marriage were:

708 M i. **Damien Clifford WHALER** [5135]

709 M ii. **Aiden WHALER** [5136]

710 F iii. **Rachael Sharon WHALER** [5137]

**427. John Graeme ALBERTSEN** [4928] (*Lynette Myra WATTS<sup>6</sup>, Harold Thomas WATTS<sup>5</sup>, Frances DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Amanda GORMAN** [5138].

The child from this marriage was:

711 F i. **Rikki-Lyn ALBERTSEN** [5139]

**501. Ben James MAJCHERZAK** [5270] (*Jennifer Eileen DAWES<sup>6</sup>, George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Ben married **Sophie GRAY** [3133].

Children from this marriage were:

712 M i. **Deklan MAJCHERZAK** [3134]

713 M ii. **Kaleb James MAJCHERZAK** [6083]

**506. Shane BIDEY** [4988] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY<sup>6</sup>, Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Shane married **Nicole** [6014].

Children from this marriage were:

714 F i. **Paige BIDEY** [12595]

715 M ii. **Kai BIDEY** [12596]

**507. Leigh BIDEY** [4989] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY<sup>6</sup>, Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Leigh married someone.

His children were:

716 M i. **Jay BIDEY** [12597]

717 M ii. **Nate BIDEY** [12598]

**508. Jade Laraine BIDEY** [4991] (*Terrance Keith BIDEY<sup>6</sup>, Myrtle Jean DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jade married **Daniel TAYLOR** [12599].

Children from this marriage were:

718 F i. **Jade TAYLOR** [12600]

719 M ii. **Max Daniel TAYLOR** [12601]

**511. Mark Anthony BLACKWELL** [1685] (*Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535]. Ivy was born in Phillipines.

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

**513. Janette Lea BLACKWELL** [1688] (*Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

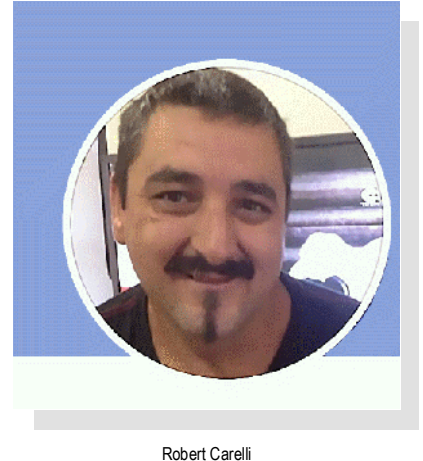
**514. Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL** [1691] (*Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].

Children from this marriage were:

- 720 M i. **Damon Paul BLACKWELL** [1769]
- 721 M ii. **Haydan James BLACKWELL** [1770]

Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. Robert was born on 31 Oct 1965 in Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia<sup>334</sup> and died on 23 Sep 2020 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>334</sup> at age 54. The cause of his death was liver cancer.



Children from this marriage were:

- 722 F i. **Annabel C. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3060] was born on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- 723 M ii. **Christopher R CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3063]
- 724 M iii. **Nicholas W. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3065]
- 725 M iv. **Ethan Wayne CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3062]

**528. Kellie Louise HILL** [5287] (*Margaret Ann BOULTER<sup>6</sup>, Joan Beryl THORN<sup>5</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Kellie married **Michael McAULIFFE** [6600].

Children from this marriage were:

- 726 M i. **Aiden Brian McAULIFFE** [6601]
- 727 M ii. **Mitchell John McAULIFFE** [6602]

**541. Phillip THORN** [5307] (*Michael THORN<sup>6</sup>, Leslie Joseph THORN<sup>5</sup>, Florence MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Louisa MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Phillip married **Helen GAUDION** [5308].

**554. Andrew Gordon GASKETT** [5183] (*Alan Raymond GASKETT<sup>6</sup>, Maude Charlotte Edith HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrew married **Mandy** [—?—] [5184].

The child from this marriage was:

- 728 U i. **GASKETT** [5185]

**573. Malcolm Neale McGOWAN** [5220] (*Norman George McGOWAN<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Malcolm married **Julie Ann HEDLEY** [5223].

Malcolm next married **Kathryn Anne ADAMS** [5224].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

The child from this marriage was:

729 F i. **Grey McGOWAN** [5225]

**574. Andrea Elisabeth McGOWAN** [5221] (*Norman George McGOWAN<sup>6</sup>, Hilda Francis Rose HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrea married **Nick BERNARDI** [5227].

Children from this marriage were:

730 M i. **Jake Samuel BERNARDI** [5228]

731 M ii. **Thomas Mitchell BERNARDI** [5226]

732 M iii. **Alex BERNARDI** [12695]

**579. Shari Christine MAWSON** [5238] (*Russell John MAWSON<sup>6</sup>, Adelaide Ivy HILL<sup>5</sup>, Hilda Maud MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Shari married someone.

Her child was:

733 M i. **Leigh Anthony Anderson MAWSON** [5239]

**582. Jennifer Anne WOOD** [3141] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>6</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer had a relationship with Private

Children from this marriage were:

734 F i. **Rebecca PURDON** [9515]

735 M ii. **Private** [9510]

**584. Suzanne Marie WOOD** [3143] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>6</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1961 in Adelaide, South Australia, Australia and died on 18 Jan 2018 in Elizabeth, SA, Australia,<sup>329</sup> at age 56.

Suzanne married **Gavan HYDE** [3147].

Children from this marriage were:

736 M i. **Colin Gavan HYDE** [3148]

737 M ii. **Kevin Gavan HYDE** [3149]

**585. Tammy Alma WOOD** [3144] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>6</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Tammy married **John SIDERIOUS** [3150].

Children from this marriage were:

738 F i. **Lyssa SIDERIOUS** [3151]

739 M ii. **Alex SIDERIOUS** [3152]

**587. Rebekah Louise WOOD** [3146] (*Yvonne Sylvia HAMMOND<sup>6</sup>, Alma Rose DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebekah married **Simon DRAKE** [9516].

**588. Kristie Maree DAWES** [3106] (*Keith Richard DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richard Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Kristie married **Daniel HUNT** [3112].

Children from this marriage were:

740 M i. **Damon HUNT** [3113]

741 M ii. **Rowan Kai HUNT** [3115]

742 M iii. **Kallan James HUNT** [5970]

**590. Melissa Renee DAWES** [3108] (*Keith Richard DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richard Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Melissa married **Matthew LOUGHNANE** [3153].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 743 F i. **Caidyn Jade LOUGHNANE** [3850]
- 744 F ii. **Braidie Amber LOUGHNANE** [7795]
- 745 M iii. **Asher Blake LOUGHNANE** [8219]

**591. Nicole Lisa DAWES** [3109] (*Keith Richard DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Richard Henry DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Nicole married **Brett PHILLIPS** [6393].

Children from this marriage were:

- 746 M i. **Dylan James PHILLIPS** [6394]
- 747 F ii. **Mia Kate PHILLIPS** [8501]
- 748 M iii. **Tate Keith PHILLIPS** [10904]

**596. Bernadette Tamara DAWES** [5243] (*Michael George DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Bernadette married **PERRY** [6532].

The child from this marriage was:

- 749 M i. **Sam PERRY** [6533]

Bernadette next married **JENKINS** [6534].

Children from this marriage were:

- 750 U i. **Jessie Lee JENKINS** [6535]
- 751 M ii. **David John JENKINS** [6536]

Bernadette next married **SEAR** [6537].

**599. Rachel Marie GUEST** [3120] (*Anne Marie DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Rachel married **Dave VICKERY** [5602].

Children from this marriage were:

- 752 F i. **Summer VICKERY** [5603]
- 753 F ii. **Heidi VICKERY** [5604]

**600. Michelle Anne GUEST** [3121] (*Anne Marie DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **HUNT** [5605].

Children from this marriage were:

- 754 M i. **Jasper HUNT** [5606]
- 755 U ii. **HUNT** [8286]

**601. Daniel John GURNETT** [3123] (*Suzanne Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Daniel married **Lisa GRIFFIN** [3664].

The child from this marriage was:

- 756 M i. **Benjamin GURNETT** [3665]

**602. Adam Lee GURNETT** [3124] (*Suzanne Margaret DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Adam married **Rebecca KENNEDY** [3707].

The child from this marriage was:

- 757 M i. **Jed Lee GURNETT** [3708]

**605. Teagan Mary Anne ROBERTSON** [3130] (*Mary Kathryn DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Walter George DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Richmond Dawes MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Teagan married **Ollie LAURIE** [5019].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 758 F i. **Shelby LAURIE** [3071]
- 759 F ii. **June LAURIE** [11953]

**617. Rachel CHECINSKI** [3831] (*Maxine CRELLIN<sup>6</sup>, Yvonne Doreen DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Clifford Gordon Doyle MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Rachel married someone.

Her children were:

- 760 F i. **Georgia** [—?—] [4464]
- 761 M ii. **Harrison** [—?—] [5015]
- 762 M iii. **Liam** [—?—] [6098]

**622. Meagan DAWES** [3809] (*Daryl Roger DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Allan Roger DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Morgan MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Meagan married **Ross ALLAN** [7597].

Children from this marriage were:

- 763 F i. **Lacey Aileen ALLAN** [3237]
- 764 F ii. **Tessa Louise ALLAN** [10061]
- 765 F iii. **Neave ALLAN** [12003]

**634. Nicole Janice TOWT** [1751] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].

The child from this marriage was:

- 766 M i. **Luke Mikeal WHITTLE** [1787] was born on 12 Mar 1989 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>335</sup> died on 3 Oct 2010 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 21, and was cremated on 8 Oct 2010 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.  
General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 6 October 2010  
Whittle (Dabas) - Luke. Passed away on Oct 3 210 aged 21 years. Dearly loved son of Nicole and Brian. Loved brother of Melisa, Sam and Jack. Proud uncle of Dakota and Ebony. Loved and always remembers. Forever in our hearts.

Whittle - Luke, To a dearly loved nephew of John, Natalie and cousin to Monique, Renee and Danielle. Farewell mate. You will forever be in our hearts and memories. We will never forget our cheeky grin. We will miss you very much. Our deepest sympathy to Nicky, Brian, Jack and Sam.



Luke Whittle

Whittle - Luke. The time has come to say goodbye. I will always remember our talks and how your face lit up when you saw Kiana. I wish Heaven had a phone just so I can call and hear your voice again. Love Vicki, Yann and Family RIP My friend.

WHITTLE - The funeral of Luke Whittle will be held at the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale on Friday (Oct 8 21-1-) with a service commencing at 1.15 pm. Tobin Brothers Funerals Berwick.

8 October 2010

Whittle - Luke. Luke, loved son of Mikeal, step son of Bianca, brother of Ninita and step brother of Tyler and Inidiah. Loved grandson of Sandra. Will be sadly missed always. Love - Dad and Nan.

Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 767 M i. **Sam Asad DABAS** [1789]
- 768 M ii. **Jack David DABAS** [3072]

**635. Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT** [1752] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790], son of **Alwyn Roger McGEE** [5399] and **Margaret Ida Frances FINN** [5400].

Children from this marriage were:

- 769 M i. **Joshua James McGEE** [1791]
- + 770 M ii. **Benjamin Peter McGEE** [1792]  
Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].
- + 771 F iii. **Brooke Gwendoline McGEE** [1793]  
Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].
- 772 F iv. **Chloe Lee-Ann McGEE** [1794]

**636. Peta Adele TOWT** [1753] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 773 F i. **Ashlee Jade HANSON** [1796]  
Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].
- 774 M ii. **Sean James HANSON** [1797]

Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].

The child from this marriage was:

- 775 M i. **Adin Roy Hanson HARM** [3073]

Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

**638. Kenneth Ronald TOWT** [1755] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].

The child from this marriage was:

- 776 F i. **Unknown TOWT** [3839]

Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].

The child from this marriage was:

- 777 M i. **Percival TOWT** [3842]

**639. Bradley James TOWT** [1756] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].

The child from this marriage was:

- 778 F i. **Madison London TOWT** [7286]

**641. Phillip James WHITE** [1759] (*Michele Doria Gay MADDEN<sup>6</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].

Children from this marriage were:

- 779 F i. **Lillyca Grace Pearl WHITE** [3004]
- 780 M ii. **James Sidney WHITE** [3940]

**643. Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON** [1762] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>6</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].



# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 781 F i. **Polly Jane Leonnie RIORDAN** [7254]
- 782 M ii. **Harry Rufus Gleeson RIORDAN** [8116]
- 783 F iii. **Gemima Edith Pearl RIORDAN** [10239]

**644. Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON** [1763] (*Leonnies Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>6</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].

Children from this marriage were:

- 784 F i. **Darcy Primrose MILES** [9430]
- 785 F ii. **Harriet Clementine MILES** [11042]

**645. Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON** [1764] (*Leonnies Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>6</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

The child from this marriage was:

- 786 F i. **Araminta MACKENZIE** [12120]

**646. Michelle Janine JONES** [1] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

Children from this marriage were:

- 787 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]
- 788 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

**648. Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

- 789 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

**649. Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328] (*Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585], daughter of **William WILLIAMSON** [5617] and **Ulrike MENKE** [5615].

Children from this marriage were:

- 790 F i. **Nevaeh Grace BLACKWELL** [5616]
- 791 F ii. **Heidi Louise BLACKWELL** [7933]

**651. Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333] (*Linda Diane BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156]. They had no children.

Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].

The child from this marriage was:

- 792 M i. **Connor CARROLL** [10060]

**657. Madeline Frances BLACKWELL** [1651] (*Gregory Alan BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].

## Descendants of Richard MORGAN

Children from this marriage were:

- 793 M i. **Logan Gregory McCALL** [7855]
- 794 F ii. **Layla May McCALL** [9570]

# Descendants of Richard MORGAN

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**699. Sean James HALFPENNY** [4809] (*Lorraine Margaret KLEINERT<sup>7</sup>, Margaret Elaine GOULD<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Alice DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Sean married **Lauren HUDSON** [11292].

The child from this marriage was:

795 M i. **Edward Milton HALFPENNY** [11293]

**704. Tiana DAWES** [3211] (*Jason DAWES<sup>7</sup>, Barrie Ronald DAWES<sup>6</sup>, Ronald DAWES<sup>5</sup>, Alfred Henry DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Tiana married someone.

Her children were:

796 M i. **Azaiah DAWES** [8307]

797 M ii. **Ravee DAWES** [8308]

**770. Benjamin Peter McGEE** [1792] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].

The child from this marriage was:

798 F i. **Abbi Kate McGEE** [8121]

**771. Brooke Gwendoline McGEE** [1793] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].

The child from this marriage was:

799 M i. **Oliver James MARSHALL** [8124]

**773. Ashlee Jade HANSON** [1796] (*Peta Adele TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>6</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Theadora MORGAN DAWES<sup>4</sup>, Frances Mary Ann MORGAN<sup>3</sup>, Richard William<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*)

Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].

The child from this marriage was:

800 F i. **Summer Jayne PEARCE** [9900]



# Source Citations

1. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones).
2. 1841 census of England, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, folio 34, page 1, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/692/5.
3. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2017), London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921; Richard Morgan and Mary Homing 25 Dec 1824 St Anne, Limehouse Tower Hamlets Parish Register. Cit. Date: 16 Mar 2017.
4. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones). .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 about Richard William Morgan. .... 1841 census of England, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, folio 34, page 1, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/692/5. Cit. Date: 16 Mar 2017.
5. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 Record for Richard William Morgan. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 10 Sep 2017); London, Docklands and East End Baptisms, 1558-1933 Transcription; Richard William Morgan, St Dunstan Stepney, London 1825.
6. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Jan 2017), Australian Death Index; Death date: 1888 Death place: Parramatta, New South Wales.
7. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones). .... Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "1850 / 418 District of St Andrew Bethnal Green," Richard William Morgan & Ann Elizabeth Swindon. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 10 Sep 2017); England Marriages 1538-1973 Transcription; Richard Morgan and Ann Elizabeth Swindon 1850 Bethnal Green. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 10 Sep 2017); London, Docklands and East End marriages, 1558-1859 Transcription; Richard William Morgan and Ann Elizabeth Swindon 1850, Bethnal Green.
8. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2017), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Mary Ann Morgan FHL Film Number 595420, 595421, 596913. Cit. Date: 16 Mar 2017.
9. 1841 census of England, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, London, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107. .... 1841 census of England, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, folio 34, page 1, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Mar 2017); citing PRO HO 107/692/5. Cit. Date: 16 Mar 2017.
10. 1851 census of England, Bethnal Green, Richard Morgan; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.
11. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Jan 2012), London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906 about Ann Swindon. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch Family Tree," database, [FamilySearch](http://www.familysearch.org) (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 8 Sep 2017), entry for Ann Swindon; citing England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 C04080-7, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NLVR-YR8> : 30 December 2014, Ann Swindon, 09 Apr 1836); citing SAINT LEONARDS, SHOREDITCH, LONDON, ENGLAND, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 396,240, 396,241, 396,242.
12. Victoria, Australia death certificate 4791 (1863), Elizabeth Morgan; digital copy of certificate in my possession
13. Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, *Data from Naomi Blackwell* (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones). .... Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. copy of baptism record from st Mathias, Bethnal Green Posted on Australian Genealogy Facebook page by Ann Hickey for Coral Jones on 24 January 2015. Parents Richard William Morgan and Ann Elizabeth Morgan. Gives date of birth us unreadable date July 1849. Cit. Date: 24 Jan 2015; Facebook or similar sources
14. New South Wales, Australia, death certificate 7954 (1909), Richard Thomas Morgan. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015; copy of certificate in my possession. Arrived 1.4.2015.
15. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Marriage Index Richard Thomas Morgan and Sarah Anne Hodgson 1874 / 701 NSW. .... New South Wales, Australia, marriage certificate 701 (1874), Richard Thomas Morgan-Sarah Ann Hodgson. Cit. Date: 8 Apr 2015; certified copy of certificate in my possession - received 08/04/2015
16. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Apr 2015), England Select Births and Baptisms Jane Morgan.
17. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Apr 2015), London Metropolitan Archives, Bethnal Green St Matthew, Register of Baptism, p72/mts, Item 006 John Morgan.
18. Victoria, Australia death certificate 2583 (1925), John Morgan.
19. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2012), m John Morgan - Emily Doherty 1899 / 725.
20. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 6 Apr 2015), London Metropolitan Archives, Bethnal Green St Matthew, Register of Baptism, p72/mts, Item 005 Henry Morgan.
21. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Jan 2012), d. Henry Morgan parents Richard Morgan & Elizabeth Swinder 1863 / 6876 8 years. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 6876 (1863), Henry Morgan; digital copy of certificate in my possession
22. Victoria, Australia death certificate 12386 (1932), Elizabeth Dawes; photocopy in my possession
23. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1902 / 8312, Elizabeth Morgan-Alfred Dawes.
24. Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1859 / 12221, unnamed female Morgan.

# Source Citations

25. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Jan 2012), Australia Death Index, 1787-1985 about Louisa Dawes 1946 / 7989.
26. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 9924 (1862), Frances Mary Ann Morgan.
27. Victoria, Australia death certificate 10734 (1932), Frances Mary Ann Morgan; PHOTOCOPY in my possession
28. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Death Index 1923 / 16177 Sarah Ann Curtin.
29. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian birth index 1881 / 8354 Richard David Morgan.
30. Online Index, NSW Births Deaths and Marriages online index 1966 / 19856 Richard David Morgan. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015. copy of transcription applied for via Marilyn Rowan on 1.4.2015. .... Rowan, Marilyn, (also known as GeniCert), *Transcriptions are provided by Marilyn Rowan, a Transcription Agent approved by the NSW Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages to access and transcribe their records. We have been providing transcriptions of NSW Certificates since 1995. Official transcription agent transcribing for Ancestry.co.au as Genicert*(Records transcribed from official New South Wales, Australia Birth, Death and Marriage certificates.  
nswtranscriptions.com.au , PO Box 52 CAMDEN 2570, Phone+61 (2) 4658 1206, Fax +61 (2) 4658 1296  
ABN 14 163 961 233), NSW Death registration transcription 1966 / 19856 Richard David Morgan obtained 10 April 2015. Cit. Date: 10 Apr 2015.
31. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Marriage index 1905 / 8599 Richard David Morgan Ethel May Curtin. .... Rowan, Marilyn, (also known as GeniCert), *Transcriptions are provided by Marilyn Rowan, a Transcription Agent approved by the NSW Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages to access and transcribe their records. We have been providing transcriptions of NSW Certificates since 1995. Official transcription agent transcribing for Ancestry.co.au as Genicert*(Records transcribed from official New South Wales, Australia Birth, Death and Marriage certificates.  
nswtranscriptions.com.au , PO Box 52 CAMDEN 2570, Phone+61 (2) 4658 1206, Fax +61 (2) 4658 1296  
ABN 14 163 961 233), marriage of Richard David Morgan and Ethel May Curtin 1905 / 8599. Obtained 4/4/2015. Cit. Date: 4 Apr 2015.
32. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, Vol No 1: page 117, 19 Aug 1846, Alfred Dawes.
33. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Alfred Thomas Dawes, person ID LKL2-NML.
34. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1936 / 19309, Alfred Thomas Dawes. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 19309 (1936), Alfred Thomas Dawes; photocopy of certificate in my possession
35. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 05 January 2019), memorial page for Alfred Thomas Dawes (19 Aug 1846–4 Nov 1936), Find A Grave Memorial no. 125776419, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Searching Days Gone By (contributor 47144938) .
36. "Appeal for victims of Garfield House Fire," (*Pakenham-Berwick*) *Gazette*, 29 May 1996, p. 1, col. 1-2.
37. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1873 / 10647, Alfred Thomas Morgan.
38. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1876 / 04648, Alfred Thomas Morgan Dawes.
39. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1875 / 10435, Charles Edward Daws Morgan.
40. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1951 / 18621, Charles Edward Daws Morgan Dawes.
41. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1878 / 23, Emily Elizabeth Dawes.
42. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1957 / 09637, Emily Elizabeth Dawes.
43. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Emily Dawes and Franz Fenslean or Franz Feneson; 2031 / 1897.
44. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Geo Peter Scotland Emily Eliz Feneslan; 1391 / 1926.
45. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1880 / 293, Alfred Henry Dawes.
46. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1967 / 11424, Alfred Henry Dawes.
47. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1934 / 5379, Alfred Henry Dawes-Gerte Agnes Waddle. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alf Hry Dawes G'trude Agnes Windle 1934 / 5379.
48. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1882 / 263, Frances Dawes.
49. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1955 / 9085, Frances Dawes.
50. South Australia South Australian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths register, 1884 / 390, Rosie Dawes.
51. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1884 / 162, Rosie Dawes.
52. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1895 / 19748, Adelaide Dawes; born on steamship at Queens

# Source Citations

## Wharf

53. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1902 / 10470, Adelaide Dawes.
54. Victoria, Australia death certificate 10470 (1902), Adelaide Dawes; photocopy of original
55. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1887 / 14470, Victoria Dawes.
56. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1889 / 13916, Victoria Dawes.
57. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1889 / 15950, William Dawes.
58. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1889 / 9559, William Dawes.
59. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1891 / 16540, James Dawes.
60. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1891 / 16745, James Dawes.
61. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1893 / 3017, James Dawes.
62. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1892 / 34686, James Dawes.
63. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1896 / 9550, Victor Dawes.
64. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1966 / 20282, Victor Dawes.
65. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1877 / 150, Louisa Morgan Dawes.
66. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1904 / 9772, Louise Morgan Dawes. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 9772 (1904), Louisa Dawes; photocopy
67. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1881 / 33, Olive May Dawes.
68. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1969 / 15408, Olive May Lewis.
69. South Australia South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages, ( ), Births register, 1883 / 469, William Daws; surname registered as Daws
70. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1962 / 05607, William Dawes.
71. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1886 / 13305, George Morgan.
72. Online Index, NSW Birth Death and marriage historical search - George Dawes, father Alfred aged 87 years died at Broken Hill 1971 / 63882. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012.
73. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 6114, Thomas Morgan.
74. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1888 / 3516, Thomas Morgan Dawes.
75. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1890 / 35836, Albert Dawes Morgan.
76. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1962 / 2920, Albert Dawes Morgan Dawes.
77. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 14920, Clarence Morgan; Birth registred as Clarence Morgan, but parents are correctly named so it is thought to be Florence.
78. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 27719, Gladstone Morgan.
79. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1902 / 12041, Harry Dawes Morgan.
80. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1971 / 9585, Harry Dawes. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 9585 (1971), Harry Dawes; photocopy in my possession
81. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), 16531 / 1960; Harry Dawes and Doris Hales. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 16531 (1960), Harry Dawes-Doris Hales. Cit. Date: 9 Mar 2023; electronic copy
82. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1881 / 1433, Francis Charles Morgan.
83. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1973 / 14813, Francis Charles Morgan Dawes.
84. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1886 / 1406, Frances Louise Morgan.
85. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1886 / 1051, Frances Louise Morgan.
86. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1888 / 6214, Hilda Maud Morgan.
87. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1925 / 15661, Hilda Maud Morgan Dawes.
88. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1890 / 26985, Richmond Dawes Morgan.



# Source Citations

89. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1968 / 00061, Richmond Dawes.
90. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Apr 2013), Australian Marriage index about Richard Dawes and Emily MacAuley 1915 / 6302r.
91. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1893 / 26068, Walter George Dawes Morgan.
92. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1965 / 16994, Walter George Dawes.
93. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1898 / 21807, Clifford Gordon Doyle Morgan.
94. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1972 / 18209, Clifford Gordon Doyle Morgan Dawes.
95. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/374183> Clifford Gordon Dawes.
96. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1923 / 8183, Clifford Gordon Dawes-Marie Doreen Monger.
97. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Births (microfiche register), 1901 / 25107, Arthur Morgan Morgan.
98. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), Australia Marriage Index NSW, Wentworth, 1933 / 12962 Mary F Brown and Arthur Dawes.
99. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan. .... Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan.
100. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1979 / 11742, Theadora Fenn. .... Victoria, Australia death certificate 11742 (1979), Theadora Fenn; photocopy in my possession
101. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Theodora Blackwell Fenn (unknown–21 May 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604077, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
102. Australia Military Records Allied Works Construction Council Civil Construction Corps Register No CV 26213 - Blackwell Douglas. National Archives of Australia Series B4218, CV26213 Barcode 6597304-located Melbourne; copy in my possession
103. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 3353 (1926), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell-Theadora Dawes; copy via Nancye Blackwell
104. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Theadora Blackwell and Arthur William Jas Fenn 1949 / 462. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
105. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Electoral Rolls.
106. Online Index, NSW Births Deaths and Marriages online index - Ethel May Morgan aged 80, late of Saratoga 1959 / 27411. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015.
107. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian birth index Richard t Morgan 1906 / 20444.
108. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian birth index Mildred E Morgan 1910 / 11311.
109. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Death Index Mildred E Morgan 1910 / 7899.
110. Online Index, New South Wales Online Birth Death and Marriage Index John Morgan b 1912 / 24412 JACK Morgan. Cit. Date: 1 Apr 2015.
111. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2015), Australian Death Index John Morgan d. 1912 / 4534.
112. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.
113. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 23 Dec 2019), entry for Lilla Eliza Lucy Hutchins, person ID 9J5X-6FD.
114. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.
115. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
116. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922" (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), NAME: Sydney Charles Daws BIRTH DATE: Abt 1905 BIRTH PLACE: Tasmania REGISTRATION YEAR: 1905 REGISTRATION PLACE: Hobart, Tasmania, Australia FATHER: Charles Edward Daws MOTHER: Lilla Eliza Lucy Daws REGISTRATION NUMBER: 0768.
117. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), Australia Death Index 1787-1985 about Sydney Chas Dawes 1939 / 19522 aged 36.
118. Tasmania, Australia Birth Certificate Registry of Births Deaths & Marriages, Birth c 2578 (1910), Iris Emma Elizabeth Dawes. Cit. Date: 30 Sep 2012.
119. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), Vic death index 1975 / 19401 Iris emma Nash.

# Source Citations

120. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 Oct 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/102951108/charles-edward-nash>.
121. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Iris Emma Elizth Dawes and Cas Edward Has 1948 / 20.
122. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Pearl Alexandra Campbell 1976 / 16799. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
123. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Pearl Alexandra Dawes and Alfred Vivian Campbell. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Pearl Alexandra Dawes and Alfd Vivian Campbell 1942 / 22294. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
124. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Chas Herald Dawes and Boris Peace Yensch 1943 / 2960. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
125. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Frank Fenselau.
126. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition.
127. Victoria, Australia death certificate 7580 (1983), Minnie Edith Riley. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2022; electronic copy
128. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Minnie Edith Fenselau and William James Riley; 638 / 1943. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 638 (1943), William Joseph Riley-Minnie Edith Fenselau. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2022; electronic copy
129. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Charles Francis Fenselau 1981 death.
130. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211288185/charles-francis-fenselau>.
131. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Adelaide August Fenselau; 16156 / 1903.
132. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Wm John Palmer and Adelaide August Fenselau marriage 1922. Cit. Date: 2 Sep 2016. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 6334 (1922), George William John Palmer-Adelaide Augusta Fenselau; electronic copy
133. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), member trees and official records.
134. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Victoria, Australia, marriage certificate 18979 (1947), Joseph Gustave Newman-Adelaide Augusta Palmer; electronic copy
135. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 17 Oct 2020), entry for George Peter Scotland, person ID G312-156.
136. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Peter Geo Scotland; 6621 / 1890.
137. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), George Peter Scotland; 2157 / 1936 parents James Scotland and Ellen Stewart.
138. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.
139. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2068021 File number: 4308 / 1905 Olive Margaret Daws.
140. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Government of Queensland queensland online searchable database (<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch> : accessed 28 Aug 2016), 1983 3813 Olive Margaret Dickason Alfred Henry Dawes Margaret Reynard.

# Source Citations

141. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2074470 File number: 86 Alfred Henry Daws.
142. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), death 2617 / 1993; Alfred Henry Dawes.
143. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2079788; file number 78 Olive Alice Daws.
144. "Death and Funeral notice online archive," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 July 2013.
145. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Claude Montague Gerbing and Elizabeth Alice Dawes 1925 / 9065. Cit. Date: 26 Dec 2017.
146. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Aug 2013), Australian Birth Index Tasmania 1890 / 182; Gertrude Agnes Maud North.
147. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Gertrude Agnes Dawes 1978 / 16534. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
148. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/433660> Gertrude Agnes Dawes.
149. compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006., "Libraries Tasmania names," database *Library of Tasmania* (<https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), NAME\_INDEXES:2104964 file number 2924: Percy Victor George Waddle.
150. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 May 2012), Australia death index about Percy Victor Geo Dawes 1977 / 261. .... Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2016; Letter from Freda Fooks to Theadora Fenn (Dawes) dated 14 February 1977. Original letter in the possession of Beryl Campbell (Blackwell) electronic copy in possession of Coral Jones (Blackwell)
151. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), marriage 4334 / 1935; Percy Victor George Waddle and Lucy Francis Arnold.
152. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), R'mond Alan Fooks and Freda Daphney Waddle 1939. Cit. Date: 30 Aug 2016.
153. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 24 September 2007. .... Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/718251> Violet Rose Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
154. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/718251> Violet Rose Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
155. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1939 / 336, Violet Rose Dawes-William Charles Hurrey. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Violet rose Dawes and Wm Chas Hurrey 1939 / 336. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
156. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), birth 21785 / 1915; Hillery May Waddle.
157. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), birth 3784 / 1917; Bulha Sylvia Dawes.
158. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Beulah Sylvia Hepner 1987 / 30832. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
159. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Beulah Sylvia Dawes and Walt Alan Holt 1937 / 8157. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
160. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Ronald Dawes 1981 / 28387. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
161. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ronald Dawes and Phyllis Ivy Taylor 1942 / 23926. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
162. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Walter James Dawes 1977 /

# Source Citations

2579. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016. .... Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2016; Letter from Freda Fooks to Theadora Fenn (Dawes) dated 14 February 1977. Original letter in possession of Beryl Campbell (Blackwell), digital copy in possession of Coral Jones (Blackwell)

163. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/419516> Walter James Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.

164. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database.<http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 4 Apr 2012), death notice published 7 Oct 2003 Herald Sun.

165. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Linda Ivy Dawes Terence Patk Hallinan 1947 / 10127. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

166. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23.

167. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Dulcie May McNabb 1973 / 8930. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

168. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Dulcie May Dawes and Ernest James McNab 1946 / 12051. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

169. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 23. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Kevin Dawes and Dorothy Edwards 1950 / 19648. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

170. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Thos Jno Watts 1935 . 10205. Cit. Date: 25 Nov 2016.

171. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Harold Thomas Watts 1970 / 12922. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

172. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Thomas Charles Watts 1957 / 22182. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

173. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Harry Victor Watts 1937 / 14833. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

174. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 75. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Eva Eliz Watts and Keith Charlton Davidson. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

175. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Avis Beatrice Dawes 1983 / 23874. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

176. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/317566> Springvale Botanical Cemetery Avis Beatrice Dawes. Cit. Date: 30 May 2016.

177. "Death Notice Kilian (nee Dawes) Betty," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 14 May 2016, p. 68, col. 2. Cit. Date: 14 May 2016.

178. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/836362> Betty Creswell Kilian 2016 Springvale Botanical Cemetery deceased search.

179. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Betty Creswell Dawes and Chas Geoffrey Kilian 1943 / 2960. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

180. "Death and funeral notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 26 Apr 2019, p. 59 and 60, col. 3 and 6. Cit. Date: 28 Apr 2019.

181. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Peggy Crewell Dawes and Richd Wm Gillard 1944 / 12805. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

182. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records.

183. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Arthur Albert Lewis 1964/ 17763. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

# Source Citations

184. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 92. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 20 Jan 2020), entry for Yvonne Whyte, person ID L1Z9-7HT.
185. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 74.
186. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Myrtle Blanche Alley 1974 / 19687. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
187. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 92.
188. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 75.
189. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Leslie Lewis 1930 / 15224. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
190. Online Index, NSW BDM Historical serach Ethel Gertrude Dawes, father Richard, Mother Ellen died Broken Hill 1960 / 24097. Cit. Date: 4 May 2012.
191. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Harriet Myrtle Jolley birth 1900. Cit. Date: 29 Aug 2016.
192. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Harriet Myrt Dawes death 1979.
193. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> James Gladstone Dawes 1979 / 12530. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
194. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Nancy Jean ay and James Gladstone Dawes 1949 / 28707. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
195. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Dawes 1980 / 12591. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
196. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 78. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), George Dawes and Eileen Jean Balfour 1947 / 16746. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
197. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate extract only 19490 (1923), Alma Rose Dawes. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell
198. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1941 / 6053, Paul Carlisle Blackwell-Alma Rose Dawes. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alma Rose Dawes and Paul Carlisl Blackwell 1941 / 6054. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
199. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, DAWES LEONARD ALBERT 33024 / 1966 ALBERT ROSE HARRIET GRIFFITH. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2017.
200. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 26 Dec 2019), entry for Florence Morgan Dawes, person ID LB2B-2WS.
201. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Mar 2023), Victoria, Australia, Wills and Probate Records, 1841-2009; Olive Gwen Gibbs.
202. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 79. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012.
203. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/181054423/doris-dawes>. .... Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online, "Deceased Search," database (<http://sbc.smct.org.au> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), <https://smct.org.au/deceased-search> Doris Dawes.
204. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), death Mary Eliza Dawes 1970 / 7871. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.

# Source Citations

205. "Death notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 31 January 2017, p. 41, col. 5. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2017.
206. "Funeral notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 31 January 2017, p. 43, col. 2. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2017.
207. Public Record Office of Victoria database and online images, *PROV* (<http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : accessed 18 Jul 2013), Wills and Probate ; S A E Hill late of Garfield File no 205/662.
208. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Maude Charlotte Edith Hill birth 1911 / 1271. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
209. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Maude Charlotte Gaskett 1976 / 4919. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
210. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Edward John Abner Hill birth 1913 / 23306. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
211. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 76.
212. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rose Hilda Fanny Hill birth 1915 / 22828.
213. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 76. .... Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Hilda Rose McGowan 1987 / 24372. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
214. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 2 Feb 2017), Herald Sun Melbourne; Adelaide Ivy Mawson 2006.
215. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 77.
216. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 Jan 2023), birth 30413 / 1920; Rowland Clifford Hill.
217. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Rowland Clifford Hill death 1920 / 14129. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
218. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 18 Oct 2020), entry for Richmond Dawes Morgan Dawes, person ID LKL2-NVV.
219. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Apr 2012), Australia death index about Arthur Joseph Brown 1978 / 13042.
220. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Emily Dawes 1977 / 17099. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
221. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alma Rose Dawes birth 1915 / 19593. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
222. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], private contributor who requested anonymity supplied this information. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
223. Online Index, Springvale memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Alma Rose Hammond 2001. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
224. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Richard Hy Dawes and Nellie Russell Tulloch 1941 / 10737. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
225. "Death and funeral notice Walter George Dawes," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/> 23 Dec 2004.
226. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Walter George Dawes and Mary Ascanius Beavis 1948 / 4275. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.

# Source Citations

227. "Death and Funeral Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, Published in Herald Sun on 03/10/2016. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
228. Ronald J Austin Mr, *Cycling to War - The History of the AIF/NZ Cyclist Corps 1916-19*, ISBN 9780975835340 (hbk) published 2008 (McRae, Vic: Slouch Hat, Australia), First Edition: various pages. Cit. Date: 18 Apr 2013.
229. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Dec 2018); Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980 for Clifford Gordon Dawes.
230. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Feb 2013), Australian Birth Index 1902 / 30219 Marie Monger.
231. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au). .... Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/570427> Marie Doreen Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
232. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/570427> Marie Doreen Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
233. "funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 Sep 2010.
234. "funeral notice Marie Cecelia Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 6 Sep 2010.
235. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/754353> Marie Cicelia Dawes. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
236. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 11 January 2018, p. 50, col. 5. Cit. Date: 11 Jan 2018. .... Online Index, Herald Sun Newspaper online Index <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/489112037/> Beryl Francis Savin. Cit. Date: 11 Jan 2018.
237. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Beryl Frances Dawes and Clifford Savin 1950 / 5289. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
238. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Doreen Jean Dawes death 1928 / 4768. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
239. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Family information commonly known. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
240. "Death and Funeral notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 3 Aug 2017 and 4 Aug 2017, p. 50, 52 and 57, col. 2, 2 and 5. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
241. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; births NSW 1909 / 20605 Mary F Brown. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); New South Wales Births Transcription; Mary F Brown 1909 / 20605.
242. Online Index, NSW BDM online search Mary Florence Dawes 1974 / 52173. Cit. Date: 28 Sep 2012.
243. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Kevin Henry Dawes death 16242 / 1976.
244. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Aust death index Vic 1985 / 22733 Allan Roger Dawes. .... Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Allan Roger Dawes death 1985 / 22733. Cit. Date: 2 Feb 2017.
245. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 3 Oct 2012.
246. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Terence Gladstone Dawes Wentworth, NSW, Australia <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Terrance-Gladstone-Dawes/13251131>.
247. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones.
248. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.com.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Terence Gladstone Dawes Wentworth, NSW, Australia <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Terrance-Gladstone-Dawes/13251131>.
249. Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. Cit. Date: 26 Nov 2011.
250. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Thea Dora Blackwell; digital images, ancestry.com.au, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
251. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), ??, p. ?? 1905, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell



# Source Citations

252. Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered), "St Andrews, Kettering, Ethel Isadora Darlow sponsor". Cit. Date: 1 Jul 2012; copy via Nancye Blackwell
253. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Queensland Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 88000 (1942), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy of certificate in my possession
254. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; receipts and Form of Certificate of Right of Burial in Townsville Cemetery dated 18th May and 13th of May 1963 respectively. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters 0098 and 0099; scanned images also available-see ref number listed
255. Queensland, Coroners Court Records, unknown - Stipendiary Magistrate Townsville, Coroners Inquest into Death of DL Blackwell, 8 December 1942 and 22 December 1942; copy of inquest papers in my possession, not good quality - inquest number is unknown
256. Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; and written reference dated March 1st 1938 from State Rivers & Water Supply Commission Koo-Wee-Rup, Mr F Honeychurch, Officer in Charge. Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0001 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; International correspondence Schools (A/sia) Pty Ltd receipts and Percentage Certificates - scanned images ICSCert\_01 to 11 and ICSRec\_1 to 25 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; The Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of Australasia, Victorian - Tasmanian Branch Box 26, Trades Hall Melbourne C.1 - 6th December 1940 signed W.P. Evans, Secretary. Addressed to D L Blackwell HUME WEIR. - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters 0011 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; from State Rivers and Water Supply commission, Charles Street Koo-Wee-Rup, dated 13 March 1941 F Honeychurch. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0012 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission - Koo-wee-rup dated 20 December 1941, signed by ??? District Officer to Captain Superintendent of Training, Flinders Naval Depot, Crib Point (now Cerberus) - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters0013 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Commonwealth of Australia Defence Department, Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria, dated 1.1.1942. Date stamped 3 Dec 1941 by Warrant MAA. scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0014 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Royal Australian Air Force Special Pass No A 15076 dated 6 July 1942. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0034 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, 4th Floor Union Building, 100 Flinders Street, Melbourne C.1, dated 3rd September 1942 from L Barwick, Chief Mechanical Engineer, to Mr D Blackwell, c/- Water Commission Office, Koo Wee Rup. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0045 .... Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell), Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters. .... Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. .... "Family Pays price for war Accident by Danny Mortison," (*Townsville*) *Townsville Bulletin*, 8 August 2004, p. 4, col. 1-3 - scanned ref 100\_5684\_edited-2.jpg.
257. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; digital images, ancestry.com.au, ancestry.com.au (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
258. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 30630 (1926), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
259. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
260. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website*(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell and Kenneth Paul Towt 1946 / 12572. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
261. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 3774 (1929), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell
262. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden (unknown-16 Jul 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96970079, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
263. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website*(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell and Sydney Jas Madden 1948 / 2248. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
264. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 29667 (1945), Eve Lillith Blackwell.
265. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Eve Lillith Blackwell Johnson (21 Jan 1943-19 May 2001), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604379, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
266. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, death FENN ARTHUR WILLIAM J 12582/1964.
267. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Ronald Noel Dawes 1983 / 27724. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.

# Source Citations

268. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 33441 / 1916 birth; Minnie Elizabeth Heath.
269. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 646 / 1917 death; Minnie Heath.
270. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), 11835 / 1946; William Joseph Riley.
271. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 10 Dec 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/211288266/maude-jean-fenselau>.
272. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 12 May 2020), Dalcie Jean Fenselau; 18919 / 1940 death.
273. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Aug 2015), Ancestry.com. Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010; Jean Margaret Dawes 1981 02182.
274. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 26 Dec 2017), Claude Alfred (Pat) Gerbing; Melbourne Herald Sun published Sept 2007.
275. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> George Henry Gerbing 1949 / 9690. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2016.
276. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 25 Jan 2023), death 9959 / 1953; Norman Arthur Dawes.
277. New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, Daphne Edith Rose Fooks death 5463 / 1947 Katoomba.
278. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/360674> William Charles Hurrey. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2016.
279. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 22.
280. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 Nov 2022), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/220406987/barrie-ronald-dawes>.
281. "Death and funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 1 August 2013, p. 60-61, col. 5 and 6. Cit. Date: 1 Aug 2013.
282. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 24.
283. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Nellie, person ID MBKS-H3D.
284. Online Index, <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/586909> Springvale Botanical Cemetery Charles Geoffrey Kilian. Cit. Date: 30 May 2016.
285. Online Index, -Springvale Botanical Cemetery - death search <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/result/660909> Richard William Gillard. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2015.
286. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for Selwyn Leslie Carroll, person ID L129-7T3.
287. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 7 Jul 2017), entry for Travers Desmond Carleith Clifford, person ID L62F-6PW.
288. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 5 May 2012), various member trees and official records.
289. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016; Letter from Eileen and George Dawes, Drouin to Thea Dora Fenn (Dawes) dated 16 November 1978. Original held by Beryl Campbell (Blackwell), digital copy held by Coral Jones (Blackwell) .... Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Nancy Dawes death 1976. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016.
290. Online Index, Herald Sun online tributes archives published 10 Nov 2004 Eileen Jean (Balfour) Dawes archived DAWES (Balfour). -.
291. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition: 26. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2022; email via Jade Taylor via website 20 August 2022 7:58:46
292. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate extract only 18510 (1920), Paul Carlisle Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
293. Margaret Hill Mrs [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones Mrs, e-mail, 5 April 2013, "Dawes Family"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.], .... Genealogical Society of Victoria database (<http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue> : accessed 6 Apr 2013), about Charles Thomas Boulter.

# Source Citations

294. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 9 Mar 2023), 26067 / 1964; Janine Thom.
295. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 103. Cit. Date: 7 May 2012.
296. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Sep 2016), Australian Electoral Roll 1972; John Francis Dawes.
297. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 97.
298. Victorian Government, *Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>) old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Cyril Brewer birth 1912 / 23148. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
299. Online Index, Springvale Memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Yvonne Sylvia Fletcher 2009. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
300. Online Index, Springvale Memorial Park <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceasedsearch/> Yvonne Sylvia Fletcher 2009. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2017.
301. "Death and funeral notice Mary Ascanius Dawes," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 4 Nov 2008.
302. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. commonly known family information. Cit. Date: 6 Aug 2017.
303. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. commonly known family information.
304. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Victoria Wills & Probate Transcription; Kevin Henry Dawes 818 / 649 PRO VPRS 28/P8, unit 119.
305. Brian Dawes Mr, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 September 2010, "a little bit more"; privately held by Jones.
306. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Leslie Aileen Dawes, Wentworth Cemetery, NSW <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Lesley-Aileen-Dawes/13231677>.
307. Ann Dawes Mrs, see notes, NSW [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 3 Oct 2012, "Via Ancestry.com - Alfred Dawes"; privately held by Jones. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 26 Dec 2017); Australia Billion Graves cemetery index Transcription; Leslie Aileen Dawes, Wentworth Cemetery, NSW <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/Lesley-Aileen-Dawes/13231677>.
308. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Gwendoline Pax Maud Towt; digital images, ancestry.com.au, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
309. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
310. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden; digital images, ancestry.com.au, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
311. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Sydney James Madden (27 Oct 1925–10 Nov 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604533, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
312. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Christopher Douglas James Madden (unknown–15 Nov 2008), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96971657, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
313. Australia Military Records Bonham H W VX 54407-WW2 - medical records, released under FOI file 13270 Dept of Veterans Affairs, Victoria August 2005; copy in my possession .... Australia Military Records Bonham, Harold Militia Forces 183946 - 1932 WW2 - NAA Series B4737 Barcode 9265273. .... Australia Military Records Bonham Harold William 1941 - VX 54407 - WW2 NAA series B883, Barcode 6129965.
314. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 48175 (1960), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 24 Mar 2022; Via Nancye Blackwell
315. Victoria, Australia death certificate 05653 (1989), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession
316. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell (unknown–5 Dec 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603721, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
317. Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia, *Wikipedia* (wikipedia.org : accessed 3 Nov 2012), Rialto Building, Melbourne.
318. Victoria, Australia death certificate 25191 (1983), Jennifer Rose Blackwell. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession
319. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Jennifer Rose Johnson Blackwell (unknown–31 Oct 1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603723, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
320. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. text message from BIL and phone call from Beryl 12 Oct 2021 advising of Don's passing.

# Source Citations

321. Online Index, Herald Sun death notices archived - published 12 Aug 2005 - Jean (Newbigging) Dawes archived DAWES. - (nee Newbigging) Jean. Cit. Date: 3 Feb 2013.
322. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Mar 2017), Member tree of daughter Lynne.
323. E M Seymour Mr and H G Jones, *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985* (N.p.: self published, n.d.), Revised edition. .... New South Wales, Government, *New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index*, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, John William Newman 28114/1978.
324. Various names - see other details Letter. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2016; letter from Olive Dickason to Thea Dora Fenn (nee Dawes) dated 15 December 1978. Original held by Beryl Campbell (Blackwell) digital copy held by Coral Jone
325. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Messenger private message from Lorraine Kleinert 9/03/2019. Cit. Date: 10 Mar 2019; Facebook or similar sources
326. "death and funeral notices," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 15-17 May 2023, p. classifieds, col. various.
327. Charmaine Louise Blackwell Miss, editor, *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell* (Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999), 97. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), death 29336 / 1980; Kirsten Jane McGowan.
328. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 27 Dec 2022), death 12316 / 1989; Shona Elkins parents Stella Grace Wallace and George Ernest Bush.
329. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS)], & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 19 Jan 2018.
330. "Funeral and death notice Kate Mary Dawes," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 17- 18 May 2004.
331. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
332. "Death Notice," (Melbourne) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 25 April 2017, p. 45, col. 2. Cit. Date: 25 Apr 2017.
333. Online Index, Melbourne Herald Sun newspaper Online archive index <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/432082011> Patrick Glen Gleeson.
334. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. post by Narelle Blackwell on 2 October 2020 advising of death of Robert; Facebook or similar sources
335. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia birth certificate 14016 (1989), Luke Mikael Whittle; copy via Nancye Blackwell

# Bibliography

Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Birth Index, 1788-1922 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).

Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com.<http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.

Austin, Ronald J, Mr. *Cycling to War - The History of the AIF/NZ Cyclist Corps 1916-19*. ISBN 9780975835340 (hbk) published 2008. McRae, Vic: Slouch Hat, Australia.

Australia Military Records.

Australia. All states as listed in event. Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered).

Birth Certificate (See place of birth). England.

Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from, Blackwell & and Other, Mr. (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr. Letter. 1939 - 1943.

Blackwell, Charmaine Louise, Miss, editor. *William Dawes & His descendants - collated by Charmaine Blackwell*. Wonthaggi, Victoria: self published, 16 Aug 1999.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch Family Tree." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://www.familysearch.org>.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.

compiled by the Tasmanian Family History Society. It was published on CD-ROM as part of the Tasmanian Federation Index Births 1900-1919, Deaths and Marriages 1900-1930 by Macbeth Genealogical Services, 2006. "Libraries Tasmania names." Database. *Library of Tasmania*. <https://libraries.tas.gov.au/family-history/births-deaths-and-marriages/notes/>.

Dawes, Ann, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

Dawes, Brian, Mr. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

England. 1841 census of England. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1851 census of England. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database. *Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.

Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images. *findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.

Genealogical Society of Victoria. Database. <http://www.gsv.org.au/memberarea/memberscatalogue>.

Government of Queensland. Queensland online searchable Database. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch>.

Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.

Hill, Margaret, Mrs. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,].

# Bibliography

New South Wales, Australia, . Death Certificates.

New South Wales, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version).

New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.

Public Record Office of Victoria. Database and online images. Public Record Office of Victoria. PROV. <http://www.access.prov.vic.gov.au> : 2012.

Queensland, Australia. Townsville. *Townsville Bulletin*.

Queensland. Coroners Court Records.

Queensland. Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages. Death Certificates.

Research compiled by Naomi Blackwell, Data from Naomi Blackwell (includes information from Nancye Blackwell, Eve Johnson, Pax Towt and Coral Jones).

Richards, Mike, Mr. *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*. ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb). Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002.

Rowan, Marilyn, (also known as GeniCert), Transcriptions are provided by Marilyn Rowan, a Transcription Agent approved by the NSW Registry of Births, Deaths and Marriages to access and transcribe their records. We have been providing transcriptions of NSW Certificates since 1995. Official transcription agent transcribing for [Ancestry.co.au](http://Ancestry.co.au) as Genicert (Records transcribed from official New South Wales, Australia Birth, Death and Marriage certificates. [nswtranscriptions.com.au](http://nswtranscriptions.com.au) , PO Box 52 CAMDEN 2570, Phone+61 (2) 4658 1206, Fax +61 (2) 4658 1296 ABN 14 163 961 233).

The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database. <http://ryersonindex.org/> . <http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.

see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.

Seymour, E M, Mr and H G Jones. *Descendants of William and Hannah Dawes in Australia - July 1985*. n.p.: self published, n.d.

South Australia. South Australia Births Deaths and Marriages. Births register.

South Australia. South Australian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths register.

Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online . "Deceased Search." Database. . <http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : 2016.

Tasmania, Australia Birth Certificate. Registry of Births Deaths & Marriages. Birth Certificates.

Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others, . (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell). Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters.

Various locations (see place of marriage) (England).

Various names - see other details, . . Letter.

Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . Birth Certificates.

# Bibliography

Victoria, Australia. Death Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Marriage Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages . Births (microfiche register).

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).

Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.

Victoria. Pakenham-Berwick. *Gazette*.

Victorian Birth Register (CD).

Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website  
(<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>  
old link - <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> - new web address from 2019 is  
<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).

Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia. *Wikipedia*. [wikipedia.org](http://wikipedia.org).



# Name Index

## (No surname)

Beryl [10092] ..... 113  
Nicole [6014] ..... 115, 131

## [—?—]

Belinda [5311] ..... 75, 117  
Belinda [7123] ..... 109, 131  
Bessie [3363] ..... 20, 41  
Christine [3807] ..... 83, 123  
Georgia [4464] ..... 135  
Harrison [5015] ..... 135  
Ivy [4535] ..... 116, 131  
Jeanne [3790] ..... 45, 84  
Katrina [3786] ..... 84, 123  
Lee [12593] ..... 72, 115  
Liam [6098] ..... 135  
Mandy [5184] ..... 118, 132  
Margaret Lorraine ( -1981) [4794] 59, 104  
Mary Florence [6085] ..... 44  
Michelle [5302] ..... 75, 118  
Nona Lesley [7167] ..... 120  
Pamela [4777] ..... 104, 128  
Pat [5306] ..... 75, 117  
Unknown [3240] ..... 7, 18  
Unknown [4373] ..... 116

## ABBOTT

Margaret Frances (Davidson) [4958] 67, 112  
Richard John [5152] ..... 112  
Robert Anthony [5149] ..... 67, 112  
Samuel [5150] ..... 112  
Thomas Charles [5151] ..... 112

## ADAMS

Gertrude Edith Hodgson (Duffy) (1901-1978)  
[7873] ..... 21, 53  
Kathryn Anne [5224] ..... 119, 132  
Sydney E [7877] ..... 21, 53

## ALBERTSEN

Amanda (Gorman) [5138] ..... 111, 131  
John [4926] ..... 67, 110  
John Graeme [4928] ..... 111, 131  
Lynette Myra (Watts) [4925] ..... 67, 110  
Rikki-Lyn [5139] ..... 131  
Sharon Lynette [4927] ..... 110, 131

## ALEXANDER

Kerri Ann (Dawes) [4787] ..... 104, 129  
Natalie Michelle [4789] ..... 129

## ALEXANDER

Thomas [4788] ..... 104, 129  
Trudi-Anne [4790] ..... 129

## ALLAN

Lacey Aileen [3237] ..... 135  
Meagan (Dawes) [3809] ..... 123, 135  
Neave [12003] ..... 135  
Ross [7597] ..... 123, 135  
Tessa Louise [10061] ..... 135

## ALLEY

Albert [5083] ..... 30, 70  
Gloria Ann [5084] ..... 70, 114  
Myrtle Blanche (Lewis) (1907-1974) [4969]  
..... 30, 70

## ANDERSON

Christine May [5235] ..... 77, 119

## ANDREWS

Gayle Ann [5212] ..... 76, 119

## ANGELL

Denise [5261] ..... 71, 115

## ARNOLD

Lucy Frances (1918-1970) [4671] ..... 27, 62

## ATKINSON

Gertrude (1907-1965) [5951] ..... 96

## AUSTIN

Jacqueline [5061] ..... 70, 113

## BALFOUR

Eileen Jean ( -2004) [4592] ..... 32, 71

## BARKER

Rose [4658] ..... 38

## BARNES

(No Given Name) [5321] ..... 127  
(No Given Name) [5322] ..... 127  
Ada Emily (Heath) (1917-1991) [4710] 57, 101  
Anna Jane [4280] ..... 137  
Austin Douglas [3666] ..... 137  
~Billy [5318] ..... 102, 127  
~Ken [3002] ..... 137  
Martin Kenneth [3002] ..... 137  
Matthew (1909-1967) [4711] ..... 57, 102  
Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] ..... 125, 137  
Morgan Kenneth [3000] ..... 125, 137  
Patricia [5320] ..... 102, 127  
Robert [5318] ..... 102, 127  
Ronald [5319] ..... 102

# Name Index

## BARNETT

Stella Rose (1910-1998) [4243] ..... 93, 99

## BARRY

Sharyn [5248] ..... 80, 122

## BATTEN

Georgina May [4672] ..... 62, 105

## BEAVIS

~Jack (1888-1970) [6020] ..... 79

Mary Ascanius (1924-2008) [3095] ..... 38, 79

Mary Cecilia (Holian) (1887-1958) [6021] ..... 79

~Molly (1887-1958) [6021] ..... 79

Walter John (1888-1970) [6020] ..... 79

## BELL-CHAMBERS

Keith Stanley ( -1989) [5030] ..... 71, 114

## BERNARDI

Alex [12695] ..... 133

Andrea Elisabeth (McGowan) [5221] ..... 119, 133

Jake Samuel [5228] ..... 133

Nick [5227] ..... 119, 133

Thomas Mitchell [5226] ..... 133

## BEVIS

~Jack (1888-1970) [6020] ..... 79

## BIDEY

Catherine Laraine (Papley) [4990] ..... 72, 115

Diane (Maisey) [4987] ..... 72, 115

Diane Enid [4982] ..... 72, 115

Jade Laraine [4991] ..... 115, 131

Jay [12597] ..... 131

Kai [12596] ..... 131

Keith [4593] ..... 32, 72

Lee ([—?—]) [12593] ..... 72, 115

Leigh [4989] ..... 115, 131

Myrtle Jean (Dawes) (1921-2002) [4589] ..... 32, 72

Nate [12598] ..... 131

Nicole [6014] ..... 115, 131

Paige [12595] ..... 131

Sam [12594] ..... 115

Shane [4988] ..... 115, 131

Terrance Keith [4986] ..... 72, 115

## BLACKWELL

Ada Primrose (Darlow) (1874-1942) [1282]

..... 46, 72

Alan Walter Gilbert [1613] ..... 50, 96

Andrew David [1653] ..... 96, 125

Barry Carlyle [1624] ..... 73, 115

## BLACKWELL

Beryl Edyth Ethel [1614] ..... 50, 96

Brody [1853] ..... 126

Charmaine Louise [1327] ..... 92, 125

Clifford Arthur Bernard [1612] ..... 50, 92

Coral Janine [2] ..... 91, 125

Damon Paul [1769] ..... 132

Daniel Geoffrey Robert [1846] ..... 125

Dennis Bruce [1625] ..... 73, 116

~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 20, 45

Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] ..... 50, 91

Douglas Harold Maxwell (1960-1988) [1326] ..... 91

Douglas Lancelot (1905-1942) [242] ..... 20, 46

Dwayne Leonard [1692] ..... 116

Eve Lillith (1943-2001) [1615] ..... 50, 97

~Geoff [186] ..... 50, 91

Glen Matthew [1693] ..... 116

Gregory Alan [1649] ..... 96, 125

Gwendoline Pax Maud (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 50,

85

Hannah Jasmine Tiberio [1647] ..... 96

Haydan James [1770] ..... 132

Heidi Louise [7933] ..... 137

Ivy ([—?—]) [4535] ..... 116, 131

Janette Lea [1688] ..... 116, 132

Jennifer Rose (Johnson) (1944-1983) [1645]

50, 93

Linda Diane [1330] ..... 92, 125

Lisa Frances (Richardson) [1650] ..... 96, 125

Luke Gregory [1652] ..... 125

Madeline Frances [1651] ..... 125, 137

Mark Anthony [1685] ..... 116, 131

Matthew Francis William [1328] ..... 125, 137

Nancye June (Bonham) [185] ..... 50, 91

Naomi Jeanette [1336] ..... 92, 125

Narelle Kylie [1691] ..... 116, 132

Natasha [1854] ..... 126

Nevaeh Grace [5616] ..... 137

Paul Carlisle (1920-2006) [1553] ..... 32, 72

~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 50, 85

Pearl Gladys Doreen (1929-2005) [1611] ..... 50, 88

~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 46, 72

Russell John [1684] ..... 116

Sean [1655] ..... 126

Sharon Marie [1687] ..... 116

# Name Index

## BLACKWELL

~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 50, 85  
Wayne Maxwell [1626] ..... 74, 116  
William (1867-1953) [1283] ..... 46, 72

## BONE

Esmeralda May (Abt 1910-2007) [4543] 23, 53

## BONHAM

Gladys Elsie (Wilson) (1916-2006) [243] ..... 91  
Harold William Slater (1912-2002) [244] ..... 91  
Nancye June [185] ..... 50, 91

## BOON

Jennifer Joy [3833] ..... 82, 123

## BOULTER

Casi [5289] ..... 117  
Charles Thomas ( -1990) [5281] ... 33, 74  
Debra [5284] ..... 74, 117  
Desi [5290] ..... 117  
Eleanor (Weber) [5288] ..... 74, 117  
Graham [5283] ..... 74, 117  
Joan Beryl (Thorn) [5006] ..... 33, 74  
Linda Joy [6603] ..... 74, 117  
Margaret Ann [5282] ..... 74, 117

## BOURKE

Alan Dale [5197] ..... 119  
Conan Heath [5198] ..... 119  
Donald Nathan [5196] ..... 76, 119  
Kerrie Dianne (Gaskett) [5174] ..... 76, 118  
Liana Edith [5199] ..... 119

## BOWDEN

Jane [4745] ..... 103, 127

## BRACHE

Wendy [5043] ..... 70, 113

## BREWER

~Cyril (1912-1973) [3083] ..... 38, 77

## BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] ..... 137

## BROWN

David Keith [4821] ..... 106, 130  
~Flo (1909-1974) [3365] ..... 20, 44  
Francine Louise (Burgess) [4820] ..... 106, 130  
Henry Albert [6084] ..... 44  
Mary Florence ([—?—]) [6085] ..... 44  
Mary Florence (1909-1974) [3365] ..... 20, 44

## BURGESS

Alanah Maree [4816] ..... 106, 130

## BURGESS

Alma Margaret (Holt) [4811] ..... 64, 106  
Damon Warren [4822] ..... 106  
Francine Louise [4820] ..... 106, 130  
Robert ( -1968) [4815] ..... 64, 106

## BURNS

Christopher Jay [5272] ..... 115  
Janelle Sheree [5273] ..... 115  
Leanne Joy (Dawes) [5258] ..... 71, 115  
Terry Melville [5271] ..... 71, 115

## BURRELL

Elizabeth [5145] ..... 67, 112

## BUULTJENS

Helen Jean (Gibbs) [5274] ..... 74, 116  
John [5278] ..... 74, 116  
Penny [5279] ..... 116  
Peter [5280] ..... 116

## CALLINAN

Susan [4940] ..... 67, 111

## CAMPBELL

Abby-LeeAnn [4757] ..... 128  
Alfred Vivian (1908-1978) [4545] ..... 24, 54  
Beatrice Lillian (Vines) (1907-2008) [4273] 96,  
123  
Belinda Louise [1657] ..... 97, 126  
Bertha Maude (Hughes) [9050] ..... 71  
Billy Joe Donald [3706] ..... 126  
Donald Frederick (1937-2021) [1656] ... 50, 96  
Donald Patrick [4756] ..... 103, 128  
Faye Lynette [4700] ..... 55, 101  
~Fred (1907-1970) [4272] ..... 96, 123  
Frederick George (1907-1970) [4272] 96, 123  
Glenn Donald [1659] ..... 97, 126  
Grace Lilly [3070] ..... 126  
James [9049] ..... 71  
Janice Blanche [1748] ..... 87, 123  
Jean (Newbegging Turvey) (1927-2005) [4698]  
55, 101  
Leanne Margaret (Newman) [4755] 103, 128  
~Lil (1907-2008) [4273] ..... 96, 123  
Molly Rose [1982] ..... 126  
Nancy ( -1976) [4591] ..... 32, 71

# Name Index

## CAMPBELL

Pearl Alexandra (Dawes) (1915-1976) [4539] 24, 54  
 Robert Charles [4699] 101  
 Ronald Noel Dawes (1930-1983) [4697] 55, 101  
 Sheridan Lisa [1658] 97, 126

## CARELLI

Robert (1965-2020) [3061] 116, 132

## CARELLI-BLACKWELL

Annabel C. (1999-1999) [3060] 132  
 Christopher R [3063] 132  
 Ethan Wayne [3062] 132  
 Nicholas W. [3065] 132

## CARROLL

Amy Lou [5081] 114  
 Angelee [5082] 114  
 Connor [10060] 137  
 Darren [5078] 114  
 David [10059] 125, 137  
 Geoffrey Selwyn [5072] 70  
 Gladys Pearl Sarah (Lewis) (1905-1993) [4968] 30, 70  
 Judy (Holland) [5080] 70, 114  
 Lewis William [5073] 70, 114  
 Lynda Jayne [5076] 114  
 Neil Leslie [5071] 70, 114  
 ~Pearl (1905-1993) [4968] 30, 70  
 Ross Evan [5075] 114  
 Selwyn Leslie (1905-1985) [5070] 30, 70  
 Shirley (Runceman) [5074] 70, 114  
 Teresa (Spiewak) [5077] 70, 114  
 Travis Dean [5079] 114

## CHAFFEY

Ann Margaret [3799] 45, 84

## CHALKLEY

Carol Ellen [5229] 77, 119

## CHANDLER

Elizabeth (1821-1888) [1279] 12, 14, 18

## CHECINSKI

~Ben [3830] 82, 123  
 Emily [3832] 123  
 Maxine (Crellin) [3821] 82, 122  
 Rachel [3831] 123, 135  
 Zbigniew Stefan [3830] 82, 123

## CLAES

Lesia Johanna [4748] 103, 128

## CLARK

Brayley [3155] 97, 126

## CLEMENTS

Kisako [3136] 79, 121

## CLIFFORD

(No Given Name) [5328] 71  
 (No Given Name) [5329] 71  
 Mary Elizabeth (Dawes) (1907-1979) [4973] 31, 70  
 Patricia Marjorie (1931-2002) [5028] 71, 114  
 Travers Desmond Carleith (1907-1944) [4974] 31, 70

## CLINGAN

Elizabeth [7867] 22

## COLE

Leeanne Faye [4683] 101, 127

## CONNOLLY

Danielle [3814] 123  
 Hannah [3815] 123  
 Karen Laine (Dawes) [3800] 84, 123  
 Michael [3813] 84, 123

## COOPER

Susannah [5010] 34, 36

## COX

Coral Jean [4689] 54, 101

## COXON

Rene May [4678] 54, 101

## CRELLIN

George Gilbert (1920-1988) [3820] 44, 82  
 Jennifer Joy (Boon) [3833] 82, 123  
 Kane Stephen [3835] 123  
 Luke George [3834] 123  
 Maxine [3821] 82, 122  
 Paul Stephen [3822] 82, 123  
 Yvonne Doreen (Dawes) (1932-2017) [3778] 44, 82

## CRESWELL

Avis Beatrice (1897-1983) [3356] 14, 29  
 ~Beat (1897-1983) [3356] 14, 29

## CROMPTON

Gaylene Sheila [5189] 76, 118

## CULLIMORE

Verna Lorraine [5297] 33, 75

# Name Index

## CURTIN

Elizabeth (Clingan) [7867] ..... 22  
 Ethel May (Abt 1879-1959) [7860] ..... 11, 22  
 Thomas [7866] ..... 22

## DABAS

Brian [1786] ..... 124, 135  
 Jack David [3072] ..... 136  
 Sam Asad [1789] ..... 135

## DACEY

Daniel John [9511] ..... 103, 128  
 James Terence Charles [9592] ..... 128  
 Lynne Margaret Ann (Dickason) [4750]  
 ..... 103, 128  
 Michael Peter Robert [9591] ..... 128

## DARLOW

Ada Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 46, 72  
 ~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 46, 72

## DAVIDSON

Anna Maree [5143] ..... 111  
 Benjamin Bruce [5144] ..... 111  
 Eliza Claire [5148] ..... 112  
 Elizabeth (Burrell) [5145] ..... 67, 112  
 Elizabeth Anne [4959] ..... 67, 112  
 Eva Elizabeth (Watts) (1911- ) [4569]  
 ..... 29, 67  
 Geoffrey Scott [4957] ..... 67, 111  
 Jennie Marree (Davis) [4953] ..... 67, 111  
 Keith Charlton [4572] ..... 29, 67  
 Malcolm Bruce [4956] ..... 67, 111  
 Margaret Frances [4958] ..... 67, 112  
 Rebecca Louise [5146] ..... 112  
 Scott Charles [5147] ..... 112

## DAVIS

Jennie Marree [4953] ..... 67, 111

## DAWES

~(1881-1973) [1838] ..... 18, 19, 34, 36  
 Adam John [4779] ..... 128  
 Adam Luke [5002] ..... 116  
 Adelaide (1885-1902) [1822] ..... 13  
 Adrian [5244] ..... 121  
 Alan Graeme [3088] ..... 80, 122  
 ~Albert (1890-1962) [1834] ..... 16, 32  
 ~Alfred (1873-1876) [1817] ..... 13  
 Alfred Henry (1880-1967) [1820] ..... 13, 27  
 Alfred Henry (1906-1993) [4392] ..... 27, 59

## DAWES

Alfred Thomas (1846-1936) [1278] ..... 7, 12, 14, 18  
 Allan Roger (1935-1985) [3781] ..... 45, 83  
 Alma Rose (1915-2001) [3080] ..... 38, 77  
 Alma Rose (1923-2004) [1554] ..... 32, 72  
 Amanda (Shaw) [4923] ..... 66, 110  
 Angela [4833] ..... 106  
 Angela Bree [4872] ..... 107  
 Angela Elizabeth [3089] ..... 80, 122  
 Ann Margaret (Chaffey) [3799] ..... 45, 84  
 Anne Marie [3098] ..... 79, 121  
 ~Arthur (1901-1982) [1845] ..... 20, 44  
 Ashley [12831] ..... 107  
 Audrey Violet (Milverton) [4563] ..... 28, 65  
 Avis Beatrice (Creswell) (1897-1983) [3356] ..... 14  
 , 29  
 Ayden [3788] ..... 123  
 Azaiah [8307] ..... 139  
 Barbara Ann [4918] ..... 66, 110  
 Barbara Joan (Matheson) [12724] ..... 62, 106  
 Barrie Ronald (1943-2012) [4829] ..... 64, 106  
 Barry [4835] ..... 106  
 Barry John [4704] ..... 56  
 ~Beat (1897-1983) [3356] ..... 14, 29  
 Bennett [4780] ..... 128  
 Bernadette Tamara [5243] ..... 121, 134  
 Beryl (Enthoven) [4594] ..... 32, 74  
 Beryl (Hall) (Abt 1931-2018) [5032] ..... 35, 75  
 Beryl (Sims) [9051] ..... 32, 71  
 Beryl Ann [5011] ..... 35  
 Beryl Frances (1925-2018) [3777] ..... 44, 81  
 Betty Creswell (1921-2016) [4576] ..... 30, 68  
 Beulah Sylvia (1917-1987) [4548] ..... 28, 64  
 Beverley Marie [4910] ..... 66, 109  
 Beverly Ann (Vincent) [4900] ..... 65, 109  
 ~Bill [4760] ..... 59, 104  
 ~Bill (1948-Bef 2013) [4848] ..... 64, 107  
 Birdie (1917-1919) [4540] ..... 24  
 Blair Edwin [4897] ..... 108  
 Brian Anthony [3784] ..... 84, 123  
 Brian John (1952-1952) [4868] ..... 65  
 Cain Michael [5001] ..... 116  
 Cameron Paul [3111] ..... 121  
 Cathryn (McAuley) [3798] ..... 84, 123  
 ~Charles (1875-1951) [1818] ..... 13, 23

## Name Index

## DAWES

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Charles (Abt 1814-1876) [1280]               | 12, 14, 18 |
| Charles Herald (1919-1981) [4541]            | 24, 55     |
| Charlotte [1828]                             | 16         |
| Cheryl Lois (1953-1953) [4914]               | 66         |
| Chloe Rose [5249]                            | 122        |
| Christine ([—?—]) [3807]                     | 83, 123    |
| Christine Mary [3797]                        | 84         |
| ~Cliff (1898-1972) [1844]                    | 20, 42     |
| Clifford Gordon [3783]                       | 45, 84     |
| Clifford Leslie [5255]                       | 71, 114    |
| Damien [4924]                                | 110        |
| Daphne Rose (Abt 1936-2009) [12720]          | 62, 105    |
| Daryl Roger [3796]                           | 84, 123    |
| David Alexander [4922]                       | 66, 110    |
| David Scott [4876]                           | 107        |
| Debra (McSweeney) [4784]                     | 104, 128   |
| Debra Colleen [4597]                         | 74         |
| Denise (Angell) [5261]                       | 71, 115    |
| Desmond John (1951-1968) [4981]              | 71         |
| Dianne Kaye (Wilkes) [3789]                  | 45, 84     |
| ~Dick (1917-2009) [3079]                     | 38, 78     |
| Donald Neil [4705]                           | 56         |
| ~Dora (1906-1979) [241]                      | 20, 45     |
| Doreen Jean (1928-1928) [3816]               | 44         |
| Doris Peace (Yench) (1919-1998) [4542]       | 24, 55     |
| Dorothy (Potton) (1901-1969) [4556]          | 27, 59     |
| Dorothy Lillian (Edwards) (1932-1997) [4909] | 28, 66     |
| Dulcie May (1926-1972) [4553]                | 28, 65     |
| Dylan [2408]                                 | 130        |
| Edith Adelaide (1907-1920) [4537]            | 24         |
| Edmond William Toby (1908-2001) [4975]       | 31         |
| Edwin (1924-1987) [4552]                     | 28, 65     |
| Eileen Jean (Balfour) (—2004) [4592]         | 32, 71     |
| Elizabeth Alice (1908-2013) [4393]           | 27, 60     |
| Elizabeth Toni (1978-1978) [4781]            | 128        |
| Emily Elizabeth (1877-1957) [1819]           | 13, 24     |
| Eric Wayne [4874]                            | 65, 107    |
| Esmeralda May (Bone) (Abt 1910-2007) [4543]  | 23, 53     |
| Fiona Louise [3103]                          | 79, 122    |
| ~Florence (1893-1989) [1835]                 | 16, 33     |
| Frances (1882-1955) [1848]                   | 13, 28     |
| Francis Raymond (1930-2016) [3082]           | 38, 80     |

## DAWES

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| ~Freda (1914-After 1980) [3659]                           | 27, 63   |
| Gavin John [3794]   | 83, 123  |
| Geoffrey Richard [3087]                                   | 80       |
| ~George (1886-1971) [1832]                                | 16, 31   |
| George (1918-1980) [4588]                                 | 32, 71   |
| ~George (1923-2004) [3081]                                | 38, 79   |
| Georgina May (Batten) [4672]                              | 62, 105  |
| ~Gertrude (1890-1978) [3354]                              | 13, 27   |
| Gertrude Agnes Maude (North) (1890-1978)<br>[3354]        | 13, 27   |
| ~Gladstone (1898-1918) [1836]                             | 17       |
| Graeme Edwin [4895]                                       | 65, 108  |
| Graham William Alfred [4792]                              | 104      |
| Gregory Stuart [3801]                                     | 84       |
| Gregory William [4760]                                    | 59, 104  |
| Hannah Nellie Russell [3118]                              | 121      |
| ~Harry (1902-1971) [1837]                                 | 17, 34   |
| Hilary May (1915-1916) [4390]                             | 28       |
| ~Hilda (1888-1925) [1841]                                 | 20, 37   |
| Ian Raymond [3094]  | 78, 121  |
| Iris Emma Elizabeth (1910-1975) [4538]                    | 24, 54   |
| Iris Joy [4890]   | 65, 108  |
| ~Jack [4759]  | 59, 104  |
| ~Jack (1926-2017) [5008]                                  | 35, 75   |
| James (1891-1891) [1825]                                  | 14       |
| James 2 (1892-1893) [1826]                                | 14       |
| James Gladstone (1917-1979) [4587]                        | 32, 71   |
| Janice Mary [5039]  | 76       |
| Janine Lesley (Peacock) [4875]                            | 65, 107  |
| Jason [4837]  | 106, 130 |
| ~Jean (1928-1928) [3816]                                  | 44       |
| Jean Margaret (Lehne McDonald) (Abt 1914-<br>1981) [4557] | 27, 59   |
| Jeanne ([—?—]) [3790]                                     | 45, 84   |
| Jeffrey John [4776]                                       | 104, 128 |
| Jennifer Eileen [5257]                                    | 71, 115  |
| Jennifer May (1944-Bef 2013) [4838]                       | 64, 106  |
| Joan Creswell (1920-1920) [4575]                          | 29       |
| John Alfred [4759]  | 59, 104  |
| John Francis (1926-2017) [5008]                           | 35, 75   |
| John Richard [3099]                                       | 79, 121  |
| Joshua [3236]   | 130      |
| ~Joy (1934-2020) [3085]                                   | 38, 80   |
| ~Joyce (1934-2020) [3085]                                 | 38, 80   |

# Name Index

## DAWES

Judy (Shearman) [5260] ..... 71, 115  
 Julie [4831] ..... 106  
 Julie Lorraine (Kenny) [4916] ..... 66, 110  
 Julie Marie [3793] ..... 83  
 Karen Laine [3800] ..... 84, 123  
 Kate Mary (1985-2005) [3117] ..... 121  
 ~Katie [3102] ..... 79, 122  
 Katrina ([—?—]) [3786] ..... 84, 123  
 Katrina Michelle [5246] ..... 122  
 Keith Richard [3093] ..... 78, 120  
 Keith William (1934-2016) [4673] ..... 62, 105  
 Kenneth James [4864] ..... 65, 107  
 Kerri Ann [4787] ..... 104, 129  
 Kerrie [4832] ..... 106  
 Kerry Ann (Worley) [5000] ..... 74, 116  
 Kevin (1915-1972) [4977] ..... 31  
 Kevin Henry (1928-1996) [4554] ..... 28, 66  
 Kevin Henry (1934-1976) [3780] ..... 44, 83  
 Kevin James (1954-2005) [4915] ..... 66, 109  
 Kristie Maree [3106] ..... 120, 133  
 Leanne Christine (Shields) [5245] ..... 80, 122  
 Leanne Joy [5258] ..... 71, 115  
 Leonard Albert (1929-1966) [4590] ..... 32, 74  
 Leonard George [5264] ..... 115  
 Lesley Aileen (Watts) (1937-2012) [3795] 45, 83  
 Lesley Marion [5033] ..... 76, 118  
 Leslie Philip [4855] ..... 65, 107  
 Lieslotte (Schuber) [4865] ..... 65, 107  
 Linda Ivy (1922-2003) [4551] ..... 28, 65  
 Lisa [3810] ..... 123  
 Lisa (Rauworth) [4856] ..... 65, 107  
 Lisa Marie [4867] ..... 107  
 Lisa Rhiannon [4917] ..... 110  
 ~Lizzy (1908-2013) [4393] ..... 27, 60  
 Loren Patricia [4898] ..... 108  
 Lorna Jean (1946-2023) [4844] ..... 64, 106  
 Lorraine Rosalyn [5256] ..... 71, 115  
 Louisa [4834] ..... 106  
 ~Louisa (1877-1904) [1829] ..... 16  
 Louisa Morgan (1877-1904) [1829] ..... 16  
 Lukas Mathew [4873] ..... 107  
 Lynette (Wilson) [4830] ..... 64, 106  
 Lynette Roslyn [4595] ..... 74, 116  
 Margaret (Williams) [4849] ..... 64, 107

## DAWES

Margaret Lorraine ([—?—]) ( -1981)  
 [4794] ..... 59, 104  
 Margaret Lorraine (Thornton) [4791] 59, 104  
 Marie Cecelia (1924-2010) [3776] ..... 43  
 Marilyn Joy [4878] ..... 65, 107  
 Markham Leonard [4599] ..... 74  
 Mary Elizabeth (1907-1979) [4973] ..... 31, 70  
 Mary Kathryn [3102] ..... 79, 122  
 Mathew Haughton [3127] ..... 122  
 ~Maud (1888-1925) [1841] ..... 20, 37  
 Meagan [3809] ..... 123, 135  
 Meg [5251] ..... 122  
 Melissa Renee [3108] ..... 120, 133  
 Michael George [3096] ..... 79, 121  
 Myrtle Jean (1921-2002) [4589] ..... 32, 72  
 Nancy (Campbell) ( -1976) [4591] 32, 71  
 Nancy Helen [3091] ..... 78, 120  
 ~Natalie [4789] ..... 129  
 Natalie [4836] ..... 106  
 Nathan [5250] ..... 122  
 Nathan Andrew [4877] ..... 107  
 Nathan Clifford [5263] ..... 115  
 Nathan John [4786] ..... 129  
 Neil Raymond [4880] ..... 65  
 Neville Raymond [3086] ..... 80, 122  
 Nicholas Michael [5247] ..... 122  
 Nicole Ann [4871] ..... 107  
 Nicole Lisa [3109] ..... 121, 134  
 Nicole Michelle [4785] ..... 128  
 Nicolina Unni (Vercharen) [4870] ..... 65, 107  
 Noelle Michelle (1944-1997) [3779] ..... 44, 83  
 Norman Arthur (1947-1953) [12722] ..... 62  
 Olive Margaret (1905-1983) [4391] ..... 27, 58  
 Olive May (1881-1969) [1830] ..... 16, 30  
 Pamela ([—?—]) [4777] ..... 104, 128  
 Pamela Mavis [4860] ..... 65, 107  
 Pearl Alexandra (1915-1976) [4539] ..... 24, 54  
 Peggy Creswell (1922-2019) [4577] ..... 30, 69  
 ~Percy (1912-1976) [3657] ..... 27, 62  
 Peta Kisako [3137] ..... 121  
 Peter Julian [3097] ..... 79, 121  
 Peter Lee [4783] ..... 104, 128  
 Phyllis Ivy (Taylor) (1924-Cir 2007) [4560] 28, 64  
 Raelene Merle (Roden) [3791] ..... 44, 83

# Name Index

## DAWES

Ravee [8308] ..... 139  
 ~Ray (1930-2016) [3082] ..... 38, 80  
 Rebecca [4778] ..... 128  
 Rebecca Lynn [3107] ..... 120  
 ~Richard (1890-1967) [1842] ..... 20, 38  
 Richard Henry (1917-2009) [3079] ..... 38, 78  
 ~Richie (1890-1967) [1842] ..... 20, 38  
 Robyn Maree [4793] ..... 104  
 Robyn Patricia (Guest) (1951-2023) [4896] ..... 65,  
 108  
 Ronald (1919-1981) [4549] ..... 28, 64  
 Ronald George [5259] ..... 71  
 ~Ronald Noel (1930-1983) [4697] ..... 55, 101  
 Rosie (1884-1884) [1821] ..... 13  
 Ross William [4869] ..... 65, 107  
 Sandra Lee [4881] ..... 65  
 Sarah [4858] ..... 107  
 Selma Mavis (Mott) [4561] ..... 28, 65  
 Shane Richard Keith [3110] ..... 121  
 Sharyn (Barry) [5248] ..... 80, 122  
 Sherrell Leahanne [3785] ..... 84, 123  
 Shirley Elaine [3092] ..... 78  
 Simon Lee [3101] ..... 79, 121  
 Simone [3811] ..... 123  
 ~Skip [3794] ..... 83, 123  
 Stacey Elizabeth [4782] ..... 128  
 Stephanie [3808] ..... 123  
 Stephen Ricky [4598] ..... 74, 116  
 Stuart [4857] ..... 107  
 Suzanne Margaret [3100] ..... 79, 121  
 Sydney Charles (1905-1997) [4536] ..... 23, 53  
 Tania Maree [5262] ..... 115  
 Terence Gladstone (1939-2001) [3782] ..... 45, 84  
 Teresa Ann [4866] ..... 107  
 ~Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 20, 45  
 ~Thomas (1888-1888) [1833] ..... 16  
 Tiana [3211] ..... 130, 139  
 Travis [3812] ..... 123  
 Troy [4850] ..... 107  
 ~Trudi-Anne [4790] ..... 129  
 Valerie June (Press) [4775] ..... 59, 104  
 Vanessa [3787] ..... 123  
 Vicki Marie [4596] ..... 74, 116  
 Victor (1896-1966) [1827] ..... 14, 29

## DAWES

Victor Alfred Percival (1939-2011) [12721] ..... 62,  
 106  
 Victoria (1887-1889) [1823] ..... 14  
 Vincent Patrick (1913-1982) [4976] ..... 31  
 ~Violet (1914-2007) [3658] ..... 27, 63  
 ~Wally (1893-1965) [1843] ..... 20, 39  
 Walter George (1923-2004) [3081] ..... 38, 79  
 Walter James (1921-1977) [4550] ..... 28, 65  
 Wayne Andrew [3792] ..... 83  
 Wayne John [4899] ..... 65, 108  
 Wendy Joy (1957-Cir 2019) [4851] ..... 65, 107  
 William 2 (1889-1889) [1824] ..... 14  
 William 3 (1883-1962) [1831] ..... 16, 31  
 William Alfred (1948-Bef 2013) [4848] ..... 64, 107  
 Winifred Olive [4758] ..... 59, 103  
 Yvonne Doreen (1932-2017) [3778] ..... 44, 82

## DE GROOT

Anna Maria (1940-2015) [8118] ..... 125

## DE-KRETZER

Theone Ann [3825] ..... 81, 122

## DICKASON

Benjamin Raymond John [4749] ..... 128  
 Francina Rose Marie (Dutoit) (1928-2012)  
 [4734] ..... 59, 103  
 Garry Robert Charles [4735] ..... 103, 127  
 Jane (Bowden) [4745] ..... 103, 127  
 Jasmin Marie Ann [4746] ..... 127  
 Jeffrey Lawrence James [4744] ..... 103, 127  
 Judith Ann [4733] ..... 59, 103  
 Kylie Jane [4737] ..... 127  
 Lawrence Alfred James (1902-1962) [4555]  
 27, 58  
 Lesa Johanna (Claes) [4748] ..... 103, 128  
 Lorrenn Kaye [4738] ..... 127  
 Lynne Margaret Ann [4750] ..... 103, 128  
 Olive Margaret (Dawes) (1905-1983) [4391]  
 27, 58  
 Raymond Alfred Phillip [4747] ..... 103, 127  
 Robert Alfred Lawrence (1927-1965) [4732] ..... 59  
 , 103  
 Robyn Thelma (Fitzsimmons) [4736] ..... 103, 127  
 Wendy Rose [4740] ..... 127

## DOHERTY

Emily (1862-1932) [3639] ..... 7, 11



# Name Index

## DONATH

Alan [4796] ..... 105, 130  
 Andrew [4797] ..... 130  
 Justine [4798] ..... 130  
 Shirley Mary (Gerbing) (1950-2016) [4795] 105,  
 129

## DORE

Marie Louise [7509] ..... 125

## DRAKE

Rebekah Louise (Wood) [3146] ..... 120, 133  
 Simon [9516] ..... 120, 133

## DUFFY

Edith Melville (Hodgson) (1875-1950) [7870]  
 11, 21  
 Gertrude Edith Hodgson (1901-1978) [7873]  
 21, 53  
 Isaac (1866-1905) [7872] ..... 11, 21  
 Olga Margaret Dorothea (1904-1984) [7874]  
 21, 53

## DUNN

Carol Ann (Hill) [5203] ..... 76, 119  
 Michelle [5210] ..... 119  
 Robert [5211] ..... 119  
 Ronald [5209] ..... 76, 119

## DURNEY

Donna Maree [5313] ..... 69, 112

## DUTOIT

Francina Rose Marie (1928-2012) [4734] 59, 103

## EDWARDS

Bradley James [4696] ..... 101  
 Carol Edyth (Nash) [4677] ..... 54, 101  
 Colin Lloyd [4694] ..... 54, 101  
 Dorothy Lillian (1932-1997) [4909] ..... 28, 66  
 Timothy [3156] ..... 125, 137  
 Wesley Grant [4695] ..... 101

## ELKINS

Shona Bronwyn (1953-1989) [5230] ... 77, 119

## ENTHOVEN

Beryl [4594] ..... 32, 74

## FAIRLESS

David [10153] ..... 116, 132

## FARQUAHAR

Celinda [4840] ..... 106  
 Craig [4841] ..... 106

## FARQUAHAR

Jennifer May (Dawes) (1944-Bef 2013) [4838]  
 64, 106  
 Nicole [4842] ..... 106  
 Paul [4839] ..... 64, 106  
 Paul [4843] ..... 106

## FAWKE

Michael Keith [4893] ..... 65, 108  
 Troy Adam [4894] ..... 108

## FEEHAN

Kathleen [4942] ..... 67, 111

## FENN

Arthur William James (1891-1964) [272] 20, 50  
 ~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 20, 45  
 Ellen Sophia (Walker) (1858- ) [8202] 50  
 William Tremenheere (1864- ) [8201] 50

## FENSELAU

Adelaide Augusta (1903-1987) [4726] 26, 58  
 Benjamin [4724] ..... 102  
 Carol (Robbins) [4722] ..... 57, 102  
 Charles Francis (1900-1981) [4714] ..... 26, 57  
 Dulcie Jean (1933-1940) [4716] ..... 57  
 Franz (Abt 1862-1929) [3351] ..... 13, 24  
 Ian Charles [4721] ..... 57, 102  
 ~Jean (1907-1995) [4715] ..... 26, 57  
 Mary Lenore [4717] ..... 57, 102  
 Maude Jean (Waugh) (1907-1995) [4715]  
 ..... 26, 57  
 ~Minnie (1898-1983) [4706] ..... 26, 56  
 Paul (1978-2019) [4725] ..... 102  
 Rachael [4723] ..... 102  
 Wilhemena Edith (1898-1983) [4706] ... 26, 56

## FENSLAU

~Frank (Abt 1862-1929) [3351] ..... 13, 24

## FINN

Margaret Ida Frances [5400] ..... 136

## FITZMAURICE

Rhonda [4938] ..... 67, 111

## FITZPATRICK

Joy Maree [4934] ..... 67, 111

## FITZSIMMONS

Robyn Thelma [4736] ..... 103, 127

## FOOKS

Alan Gordon [9055] ..... 63  
 Daphne Edith Rose (Abt 1946-1947) [9059] 63

# Name Index

## FOOKS

Freda Daphne (Waddle Dawes) (1914-After  
1980) [3659] ..... 27, 63  
Graeme John [9054] ..... 63  
Ian Robert [9056] ..... 63  
Raymond Allan (1918-Abt 1958) [3661] 27, 63

## FOSTER

Barry [4720] ..... 102  
Judith [4719] ..... 102  
Leo (Dr), Ph.D. [4718] ..... 57, 102  
Mary Lenore (Fenselau) [4717] ..... 57, 102

## FUTCHER

Lawrend Michael [3140] ..... 77, 120

## GALLAGHER

John Andrew [5195] ..... 118  
John Cardle [5192] ..... 76, 118  
Linda Dianne [5194] ..... 118  
Tracey Michelle [5193] ..... 118  
Yvonne Edith (Gaskett) [5173] ..... 76, 118

## GASKETT

(No Given Name) [5180] ..... 118  
(No Given Name) [5185] ..... 132  
Alan Raymond [5170] ..... 76, 118  
Andrew Gordon [5183] ..... 118, 132  
Anne Charlotte [5177] ..... 118  
Christopher Noel [5176] ..... 118  
Darren Rodney [5187] ..... 118  
Gaylene Sheila (Crompton) [5189] ... 76, 118  
Janet Hughes (Gillespie) [5179] ..... 76, 118  
Janice Lorraine (Sewell) [5186] ..... 76, 118  
Joanne Margaret [5190] ..... 118  
Kerrie Dianne [5174] ..... 76, 118  
Mandy ([—?—]) [5184] ..... 118, 132  
Matthew William [5182] ..... 118  
Maude Charlotte Edith (Hill) (1910-1976)  
[5012] ..... 37, 76  
Noel Freeman [5169] ..... 76, 118  
Paul Walter [5188] ..... 118  
Peter Alan [5181] ..... 118  
Phillip James [5178] ..... 118  
Rodney Ronald [5171] ..... 76, 118  
Stephen John [5191] ..... 118  
Trevor [5172] ..... 76, 118  
Valerie Anne (Tiffin) [5175] ..... 76, 118  
Walter Freeman (1903-1985) [5013] .... 37, 76

## GASKETT

Walter John (1938-1950) [5168] ..... 76  
Yvonne Edith [5173] ..... 76, 118

## GAUDION

Helen [5308] ..... 117, 132

## GERBING

Bruce Claude [4802] ..... 105, 130  
Christopher Mark [4805] ..... 130  
Claude Alfred (1927-2007) [4582] ..... 60, 104  
Claude Montague (1900-1981) [4558] 27, 60  
Elizabeth Alice (Dawes) (1908-2013) [4393]  
27, 60

George Henry (Abt 1928-1949) [4565] ..... 60  
Glenice Patricia [4806] ..... 105, 130  
Kerry (Pritchard) [4803] ..... 105, 130  
Laura Mary [4804] ..... 130  
~Pat (1927-2007) [4582] ..... 60, 104  
Robyn Joy [4799] ..... 105, 130  
Shirley Mary (1950-2016) [4795] ..... 105, 129  
Valda Shirley (Miller) [4583] ..... 60, 105

## GIBBS

Beverley Gwen [5275] ..... 74  
Colin Albert [5277] ..... 74  
George [5031] ..... 33, 74  
Helen Jean [5274] ..... 74, 116  
Kevin George [5276] ..... 74  
Olive Gwen (Thorn) (1920-1999) [5004] 33, 74

## GIBSON

Ethel Joyce (1934-2020) [3085] ..... 38, 80

## GILLARD

Lauren Clare [5317] ..... 113  
Peggy Creswell (Dawes) (1922-2019) [4577]  
30, 69  
Philip Richard [4962] ..... 69, 113  
Richard William (1914-2001) [4579] .... 30, 69  
Sofie [8119] ..... 113  
Sue (Palmer) [4963] ..... 69, 113

## GILLESPIE

Janet Hughes [5179] ..... 76, 118

## GILMOUR

Anne Marie [3116] ..... 78, 121

## GLEESON

Lucinda Leonnie Madden [1762] .... 124, 136

# Name Index

## GLEESON

Patrick Glen Michael (Abt 1925-2017) [10014] 12  
4  
Philippa Jayne Madden [1764] ..... 124, 137  
Rita Joan (O'Donoghue) ( -1991) [10015]  
124  
Savannah Julia Madden [1763] ..... 124, 137  
Stephen Peter [1761] ..... 91, 124

## GOODMAN

Lesley Paula [3105] ..... 78, 120  
Nona Lesley ([—?—]) [7167] ..... 120  
Paul Bernard (1928-2012) [6264] ..... 120

## GOODWIN

Mary Ann [4883] ..... 65, 108

## GORMAN

Amanda [5138] ..... 111, 131

## GOULD

Jeffrey Thomas [4559] ..... 27, 62  
Margaret Elaine [4584] ..... 62, 105

## GRAY

Sophie [3133] ..... 115, 131

## GREGG

Iris Joy (Dawes) [4890] ..... 65, 108  
Kenneth [4891] ..... 65, 108

## GREGG FAWKE

Graeme Mark [4892] ..... 108

## GREIG

Ellen [4980] ..... 31

## GRIFFIN

Lisa [3664] ..... 121, 134

## GUEST

Michelle Anne [3121] ..... 121, 134  
Rachel Marie [3120] ..... 121, 134  
Robyn Patricia (1951-2023) [4896] .... 65, 108  
Roderick [3119] ..... 79, 121

## GURNETT

Adam Lee [3124] ..... 121, 134  
Benjamin [3665] ..... 134  
Daniel John [3123] ..... 121, 134  
Jed Lee [3708] ..... 134  
John [3122] ..... 79, 121  
Kyle Edward [3125] ..... 121  
Lisa (Griffin) [3664] ..... 121, 134  
Rebecca (Kennedy) [3707] ..... 121, 134

## HAAG

Barbara [5053] ..... 70, 113

## HAINES

Stacey [5310] ..... 117  
Stephen [5309] ..... 75, 117  
Wendy (Thorn) [5299] ..... 75, 117

## HALE

Alice (Maxwell) [12829] ..... 34  
Doris (1916-1999) [3360] ..... 17, 34  
James [12828] ..... 34

## HALFPENNY

Edward Milton [11293] ..... 139  
Iain James [4808] ..... 105, 130  
Lauren (Hudson) [11292] ..... 130, 139  
Lorraine Margaret (Kleinert) [4807] 105, 130  
Louise Joanne [11291] ..... 130  
Sean James [4809] ..... 130, 139

## HALL

Beryl (Abt 1931-2018) [5032] ..... 35, 75

## HALLINAN

Geoffrey [4885] ..... 65, 108  
Glenda (Murphy) [4888] ..... 65, 108  
Kiera Fay [4884] ..... 108  
Linda Ivy (Dawes) (1922-2003) [4551] 28, 65  
Lorraine (Rawry) [4886] ..... 65, 108  
Mary Ann (Goodwin) [4883] ..... 65, 108  
Michelle Jane [4887] ..... 108  
Shaun Michael [4889] ..... 108  
Terence John [4882] ..... 65, 108  
Terrence Patrick (1920- ) [4562] ... 28, 65

## HALLY

Margaret Lorraine [5219] ..... 76, 119

## HAMMOND

William Cyril (1912-1973) [3083] ..... 38, 77  
Yvonne Sylvia (1938-2009) [3084] ..... 77, 120

## HANSON

Andrew James [1795] ..... 124, 136  
Ashlee Jade [1796] ..... 136, 139  
Sean James [1797] ..... 136

## HARDING SLEEP

Robina Rose [5200] ..... 37, 76

## HARKER

Carol [1694] ..... 74, 116  
Gilbert (1923-1995) [4372] ..... 116  
Unknown ([—?—]) [4373] ..... 116

# Name Index

## HARM

(No Given Name) [3667] ..... 124, 136  
Adin Roy Hanson [3073] ..... 136

## HAUGHTON

Julie Moya [3126] ..... 79, 122

## HEATH

Ada Emily (1917-1991) [4710] ..... 57, 101  
Arthur Sydney (Abt 1896-1972) [4707] ..... 26, 56  
Minnie Elizabeth (1916-1917) [4709] ..... 56  
Wilhemena Edith (Fenselau) (1898-1983)  
[4706] ..... 26, 56

## HEDLEY

Julie Ann [5223] ..... 119, 132

## HEINRICH

Colin Neil [8112] ..... 92, 125  
John Neil (Abt 1933-Abt 2014) [8114] ..... 125  
~Nancye [8113] ..... 125  
Naomi Jeanette (Blackwell) [1336] ... 92, 125  
Patricia Nancy (Lane) [8113] ..... 125

## HEINRICHSON

Iris Margaret (1906-1976) [4965] ..... 30, 70

## HEPNER

Errol Victor (1916-1981) [4547] ..... 28, 64

## HILL

~Abner (1884-1925) [3362] ..... 20, 37  
Adelaide Ivy (1917-2006) [5017] ..... 37, 77  
Carol Ann [5203] ..... 76, 119  
Charlotte (1864-1945) [7120] ..... 37  
Colin [5291] ..... 74, 117  
Debra (Boulter) [5284] ..... 74, 117  
Dorothy M (Richardson Osborne) [5201] ..... 37, 76  
Edward John Abner (1913-1989) [5014] ..... 37, 76  
Edward Simpson (1861-1930) [7117] ..... 37  
Elizabeth (1797-1856) [3342] ..... 6  
Gayle Ann (Andrews) [5212] ..... 76, 119  
Hilda Francis Rose (1915-1987) [5016] ..... 37, 76  
Ian John [5285] ..... 74, 117  
Jodie [5213] ..... 119  
John Dudley [5204] ..... 76, 119  
Kellie Louise [5287] ..... 117, 132  
Margaret Ann (Boulter) [5282] ..... 74, 117  
~Maude (1888-1925) [1841] ..... 20, 37

## HILL

Maude Charlotte Edith (1910-1976) [5012] ..... 37, 76  
Patricia Rose [5202] ..... 76, 119  
Ricky [5214] ..... 119  
Robina Rose (Harding Sleep) [5200] ... 37, 76  
Rowland Clifford (1920-1920) [9395] ..... 38  
Samuel Abner Simpson Edward (1884-1925)  
[3362] ..... 20, 37  
Shane Ian [5286] ..... 117  
Travis [5215] ..... 119

## HILL VELLA

Adrian [5293] ..... 117  
Christian [5296] ..... 117  
Michelle [5295] ..... 117  
Paul [5294] ..... 117

## HODGE

Clara May (1888-1965) [12649] ..... 81

## HODGKIN

Alice May (Yea) (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 86

## HODGSON

Benjamin Thomas (1811-1865) [7859] ..... 10  
Edith Melville (1875-1950) [7870] ..... 11, 21  
Sarah Ann (1854-1923) [7856] ..... 7, 10  
Sarah Ann (Say) (1821-1902) [7858] ..... 10

## HOLIAN

Mary Cecilia (1887-1958) [6021] ..... 79

## HOLLAND

Judy [5080] ..... 70, 114

## HOLT

Alma Margaret [4811] ..... 64, 106  
Beulah Sylvia (Dawes) (1917-1987) [4548] ..... 28, 64  
Kathleen Gertrude Pax [4812] ..... 64  
Lynette Joyce [4813] ..... 64, 106  
Rosemary Glenice [4814] ..... 64  
Walter Alan (1910-1956) [4546] ..... 28, 64

## HORNING

Mary (Cir 1806- ) [4062] ..... 3

## HOSKING

Ellen (Greig) [4980] ..... 31  
Ethel Gertrude (Abt 1887-1960) [4978] ..... 16, 31  
Richard [4979] ..... 31

## HUDSON

Janice Ann [3135] ..... 79, 121  
Lauren [11292] ..... 130, 139

# Name Index

## HUGHES

Bertha Maude [9050] ..... 71

## HUME

John [7879] ..... 22, 53

Mavis Leslyn (Miller) (1909-2001) [7876] ..... 22, 53

## HUNT

(No Given Name) [5605] ..... 121, 134

(No Given Name) [8286] ..... 134

Damon [3113] ..... 133

Daniel [3112] ..... 120, 133

Jasper [5606] ..... 134

Kallan James [5970] ..... 133

Michelle Anne (Guest) [3121] ..... 121, 134

Rowan Kai [3115] ..... 133

## HURREY

William Charles (1909-1971) [3660] ..... 28, 63

## HUTCHINS

Emma (Sayers) (1855-1910) [373] ..... 23

Lilla Eliza Lucy (1882-1965) [3350] ..... 13, 23

Philip Henry (1850-1933) [277] ..... 23

## HYDE

Colin Gavan [3148] ..... 133

Gavan [3147] ..... 120, 133

Kevin Gavan [3149] ..... 133

## JENKINS

(No Given Name) [6534] ..... 121, 134

David John [6536] ..... 134

Jessie Lee [6535] ..... 134

## JEREMIAH

Estelle Freda (O'Meara) (Abt 1934- )

[5619] ..... 125

Geoffrey Keith (1933-2023) [5618] ..... 125

Neil [1329] ..... 92, 125

## JOHNSON

Colin Mathew [1660] ..... 50, 99

Genevieve Louise [1662] ..... 99

Gresham Law (1903-1975) [4242] ..... 93, 99

Gresham Michael Colin [1661] ..... 99

Jennifer Rose (1944-1983) [1645] ..... 50, 93

Jody Alexander [2717] ..... 126

Penelope Sue [1663] ..... 99, 126

Stella Rose (Barnett) (1910-1998) [4243] ..... 93, 99

## JOHNSTON

Jacqueline Frances (Manley) [4769] ..... 104, 128

Robert [4770] ..... 104, 128

## JOHNSTONE

(No Given Name) [5205] ..... 76, 119

Kelvin Clint [5207] ..... 119

Kim Leanne [5206] ..... 119

Margaret Jessie [4949] ..... 67, 111

Patricia Rose (Hill) [5202] ..... 76, 119

Phillip [5208] ..... 119

## JOLLEY

Belinda Sophia (Stone) (1883- ) [9058] ..... 32

John Wallis (1878-1940) [9057] ..... 32

Rose Harriet Myrtle (1900-1979) [1902] ..... 16, 32

## JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] ..... 137

Christopher Adam [4862] ..... 107

Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] ..... 91, 125

Kathryn Marie [4863] ..... 107

Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278] ..... 125, 137

Lachlan Douglas James [5] ..... 125, 137

Leonard George (1925-2003) [7] ..... 125

Michael Aneurin [4861] ..... 65, 107

Michael James [910] ..... 91, 125

Michelle Janine [1] ..... 125, 137

Pamela Mavis (Dawes) [4860] ..... 65, 107

Tristan James [4] ..... 125

## KATKEVICIUS

~Bernadette [1683] ..... 73, 116

Stasi Bernadette [1683] ..... 73, 116

## KEARNEY

Irene Alice (1921-1996) [12665] ..... 58, 103

## KENNEDY

Rebecca [3707] ..... 121, 134

## KENNY

Julie Lorraine [4916] ..... 66, 110

## KILIAN

Betty Creswell (Dawes) (1921-2016) [4576] ..... 30, 68

Charles Francis (1876-1954) [8991] ..... 69

Donna Maree (Durney) [5313] ..... 69, 112

Eleanor ( Nellie) Lavinia (Perkin) (1886-1959)

[8992] ..... 69

Geoffrey Charles (1916-1993) [4578] .... 30, 69

Jill [4955] ..... 69, 112

Neil Geoffrey [4954] ..... 69, 112

Nicole Rose [5315] ..... 112

Shaun Neil [5314] ..... 112

# Name Index

## KING

Gertrude (Atkinson) (1907-1965) [5951] . . . . 96  
 Harry James (1905-1971) [5950] . . . . . 96  
 Valerie [1648] . . . . . 50, 96

## KLEINERT

Lorraine Margaret [4807] . . . . . 105, 130  
 Margaret Elaine (Gould) [4584] . . . . . 62, 105  
 Ronald ( -1998) [4585] . . . . . 62, 105  
 Stephen Craig [4810] . . . . . 105

## KNIGHT

Ashley Jason [4993] . . . . . 116  
 Gordon Victor [4992] . . . . . 74, 116  
 Lynette Roslyn (Dawes) [4595] . . . . . 74, 116  
 Travis Adrian [4994] . . . . . 116  
 Warwick Victor [4995] . . . . . 116

## LAIDLAW

Alex [5085] . . . . . 70, 114  
 Brett [5087] . . . . . 114  
 Gloria Ann (Alley) [5084] . . . . . 70, 114  
 Jeanine [5088] . . . . . 114  
 Penelope [5086] . . . . . 114

## LANDRIGAN

Deborah (Savin) [3819] . . . . . 81, 122  
 John Boyd [3828] . . . . . 81, 122  
 Tahlia Savin [3829] . . . . . 122

## LANE

John Nihal [3824] . . . . . 83  
 Noelle Michelle (Dawes) (1944-1997) [3779]  
 . . . . . 44, 83  
 Patricia Nancy [8113] . . . . . 125  
 Vernon John [3823] . . . . . 44, 83

## LANGLEY-ARROW

John [3104] . . . . . 78, 120

## LAURIE

June [11953] . . . . . 135  
 Ollie [5019] . . . . . 122, 134  
 Shelby [3071] . . . . . 134  
 Teagan Mary Anne (Robertson) [3130] 122, 134

## LEE

(No Given Name) [8175] . . . . . 105, 130  
 Beverley Marie (Dawes) [4910] . . . . . 66, 109  
 Glenice Patricia (Gerbing) [4806] . . . 105, 130  
 Jason Kevin [4912] . . . . . 109  
 Maxwell [4911] . . . . . 66, 109  
 Paul David [4913] . . . . . 109

## LEHNE

Charles [2606] . . . . . 59  
 Helen (Morton) [3064] . . . . . 59

## LEHNE MCDONALD

Jean Margaret (Abt 1914-1981) [4557] 27, 59

## LENNARTSON

~Tore [7878] . . . . . 21, 53

## LENNARTZ

Olga Margaret Dorothea (Duffy) (1904-1984)  
 [7874] . . . . . 21, 53  
 Tore E J [7878] . . . . . 21, 53

## LEWIS

(No Given Name) [5062] . . . . . 113  
 (No Given Name) [5063] . . . . . 113  
 (No Given Name) [5064] . . . . . 113  
 Andrew [5057] . . . . . 113  
 Arthur Albert (1903-1964) [4967] . . . . . 30, 70  
 Barbara (Haag) [5053] . . . . . 70, 113  
 Barry William [5042] . . . . . 70, 113  
 Betty (Whyte) [5047] . . . . . 70, 113  
 Brendon [5052] . . . . . 113  
 Dale [5044] . . . . . 113  
 Debra [5056] . . . . . 113  
 Eleanor (Wilson) [5122] . . . . . 30, 70  
 Ernest (1912-1991) [4971] . . . . . 30, 70  
 Gladys Pearl Sarah (1905-1993) [4968] 30, 70  
 Graeme [5040] . . . . . 70, 113  
 Heather Dawn [5121] . . . . . 70, 114  
 Henry George (1909-1982) [4970] . . . . . 30  
 Henry Thomas (1878-1940) [3357] . . . . . 16, 30  
 Ian [5120] . . . . . 70, 114  
 Iris Margaret (Heinrichson) (1906-1976) [4965]  
 . . . . . 30, 70

Jacqueline (Austin) [5061] . . . . . 70, 113  
 Janet (Syer) [5050] . . . . . 70, 113  
 Jean (Price) [5125] . . . . . 70, 114  
 Jeanine [5049] . . . . . 113  
 Jodie [5046] . . . . . 113  
 Kate Shari [5124] . . . . . 114  
 Leslie (1914-1930) [4972] . . . . . 30  
 Lynette [5060] . . . . . 70, 113  
 Malcolm [5123] . . . . . 114  
 Maree [5048] . . . . . 113  
 Michele [5051] . . . . . 113  
 Myrtle Blanche (1907-1974) [4969] . . . . 30, 70

# Name Index

## LEWIS

Noel James (1934-1999) [4966] ..... 70, 113  
 ~Pearl (1905-1993) [4968] ..... 30, 70  
 Peter [5059] ..... 70, 113  
 Phillip [5055] ..... 113  
 Raymond [5041] ..... 70, 113  
 Scott (1972-1974) [5058] ..... 113  
 Todd [5045] ..... 113  
 Tony [5054] ..... 113  
 Wendy (Brache) [5043] ..... 70, 113  
 William James Henry (1901-1991) [4964] 30, 69  
 Yvonne Dorothy (White) [5065] ..... 30, 70

## LEYDON

Alan [3680] ..... 92, 125

## LOCKE

Belinda Anne [5316] ..... 113  
 Jill (Kilian) [4955] ..... 69, 112  
 Stacey Renee [4961] ..... 112  
 Trevor [4960] ..... 69, 112

## LOUGHNANE

Asher Blake [8219] ..... 134  
 Braidie Amber [7795] ..... 134  
 Caidyn Jade [3850] ..... 133  
 Matthew [3153] ..... 120, 133

## LOWE

Christopher [6604] ..... 74, 117  
 Linda Joy (Boulter) [6603] ..... 74, 117

## LUCAS

Louisa [12664] ..... 58

## MACAULEY

Emily (1893-1977) [3078] ..... 20, 38  
 Henry [4659] ..... 38  
 Rose (Barker) [4658] ..... 38

## MACKENZIE

Araminta [12120] ..... 137  
 Philippa Jayne Madden (Gleeson) [1764] 124  
 , 137  
 Stuart Douglas [11242] ..... 124, 137

## MADDEN

Christopher Douglas James (1955-2008) [1643]  
 90  
 Doris (Morrell) (1893-1980) [5944] ..... 89  
 Frank Baker (1892-1956) [5945] ..... 89  
 ~Jim (1925-2007) [1641] ..... 50, 89  
 Leonie Dianna Joy [1644] ..... 91, 124

## MADDEN

Michele Doria Gay [1642] ..... 89, 124  
 Sydney James (1925-2007) [1641] ..... 50, 89

## MAGNELL

Anna [6712] ..... 124, 136

## MAISEY

Diane [4987] ..... 72, 115

## MAJCHERZAK

Ben James [5270] ..... 115, 131  
 Deklan [3134] ..... 131  
 Jennifer Eileen (Dawes) [5257] ..... 71, 115  
 John James [5268] ..... 71, 115  
 Kaleb James [6083] ..... 131  
 Sharon Lisa [5269] ..... 115  
 Sophie (Gray) [3133] ..... 115, 131

## MANEROW

Klaus Michael Bruno [3139] ..... 77, 120

## MANGAN

Phyllis Mary Joan [5303] ..... 33, 75

## MANLEY

Jacqueline Frances [4769] ..... 104, 128  
 Kaye Sandra [4762] ..... 103, 128  
 Shirley Anne [4766] ..... 104, 128  
 Wallis Warren [4761] ..... 59, 103  
 Winifred Olive (Dawes) [4758] ..... 59, 103

## MARSHALL

(No Given Name) [8123] ..... 136, 139  
 Brooke Gwendoline (McGee) [1793] 136, 139  
 Oliver James [8124] ..... 139

## MATHESON

Barbara Joan [12724] ..... 62, 106

## MAWSON

Charles John [5232] ..... 37, 77  
 Christine May (Anderson) [5235] ..... 77, 119  
 Jennifer Dianne [5234] ..... 77, 120  
 Leigh Anthony Anderson [5239] ..... 133  
 Russell John [5233] ..... 77, 119  
 Shari Christine [5238] ..... 120, 133  
 Shaun Russell [5237] ..... 120  
 Shauna [5236] ..... 120

## MAXWELL

Alice [12829] ..... 34

## MAY

~Nancy Jean ( -1976) [4591] ..... 32, 71

# Name Index

## MCAULEY

Cathryn [3798] ..... 84, 123

## MCAULIFFE

Aiden Brian [6601] ..... 132

Kellie Louise (Hill) [5287] ..... 117, 132

Michael [6600] ..... 117, 132

Mitchell John [6602] ..... 132

## MCCALL

James [7854] ..... 125, 137

Layla May [9570] ..... 138

Logan Gregory [7855] ..... 137

## MCGEE

Abbi Kate [8121] ..... 139

Alwyn Roger [5399] ..... 136

Benjamin Peter [1792] ..... 136, 139

Brendan James [1790] ..... 124, 136

Brooke Gwendoline [1793] ..... 136, 139

Chloe Lee-Ann [1794] ..... 136

Joshua James [1791] ..... 136

Laura (Sharp) [8120] ..... 136, 139

Margaret Ida Frances (Finn) [5400] ..... 136

## MCGOWAN

Andrea Elisabeth [5221] ..... 119, 133

Carol Ellen (Chalkley) [5229] ..... 77, 119

Grey [5225] ..... 132

Hilda Francis Rose (Hill) (1915-1987) [5016] 37,  
76

Julie Ann (Hedley) [5223] ..... 119, 132

Kathryn Anne (Adams) [5224] ..... 119, 132

Kevin Bruce (1944-Bef 2022) [5218] ... 76, 119

Kirsten Jane (1968-1980) [5222] ..... 119

Malcolm Neale [5220] ..... 119, 132

Margaret Lorraine (Hally) [5219] ..... 76, 119

Norman George (1938-Bef 2022) [5217] 76, 119

Shannon Liam [5231] ..... 119

Shona Bronwyn (Elkins) (1953-1989) [5230] 77,  
119

Walter George (1909-1977) [5216] ..... 37, 76

## MCGREGOR

Barbara Ann (Dawes) [4918] ..... 66, 110

Daniel Wayne [4921] ..... 110

Leigh Stuart [4920] ..... 110

Stuart [4919] ..... 66, 110

## MCINTOSH

Cameron John Francis [1334] ..... 125

## MCINTOSH

James Mckay [1332] ..... 125

John Francis (Abt 1928-1982) [7510] ..... 125

Linda Diane (Blackwell) [1330] ..... 92, 125

Marie Louise (Dore) [7509] ..... 125

Mark James [1331] ..... 92, 125

Marni Diane [1333] ..... 125, 137

Tess Maree [1335] ..... 125

## MCIVOR

Adelaide Ivy (Hill) (1917-2006) [5017] 37, 77

Percy [5018] ..... 37, 77

## MCNAB

Coral Lorraine (1946-2013) [4901] ..... 66, 109

Dulcie May (Dawes) (1926-1972) [4553] 28, 65

Ernest James ( -1971) [4564] ..... 28, 66

Kevin (1950-1966) [4908] ..... 66

## MCPHERSON

Amanda [6606] ..... 117

Cameron [6607] ..... 117

Cary [6605] ..... 74, 117

## MCSWEENEY

Debra [4784] ..... 104, 128

## MEADOWS

Rose Anna [7125] ..... 27

## MEDFORD

Rhett Andrew [4772] ..... 128

Tyrone [4771] ..... 104, 128

## MEGEE

Darren [4847] ..... 107

Kevin [4845] ..... 64, 106

Lorna Jean (Dawes) (1946-2023) [4844] 64, 106

Wayne [4846] ..... 106

## MENKE

~Amanda [5585] ..... 125, 137

~Ricky [5615] ..... 137

Ulrike [5615] ..... 137

## MERRIMAN

Allan [4763] ..... 103, 128

Debra Leanne [4764] ..... 128

Kaye Sandra (Manley) [4762] ..... 103, 128

## MILES

Darcy Primrose [9430] ..... 137

Harriet Clementine [11042] ..... 137



# Name Index

## MILES

Savannah Julia Madden (Gleeson) [1763] 124,  
137  
Steven [8220] 124, 137

## MILLER

Leslie John [7875] 11, 22  
Mavis Leslyn (1909-2001) [7876] 22, 53  
Valda Shirley [4583] 60, 105

## MILVERTON

Audrey Violet [4563] 28, 65

## MISTRETTA

Vivienne Janette [1686] 73, 116

## MOFFAT

Dianne Margaret (Watts) [4929] 67, 111  
Eleanor Frances [4932] 111  
Jason Robert [4931] 111  
Terrance R [4930] 67, 111

## MOFFATT

Aaron Leonard [4998] 116  
Brett Randall [4997] 116  
Garry Randall [4996] 74, 116  
Heath Steven [4999] 116  
Vicki Marie (Dawes) [4596] 74, 116

## MONGER

Cecilia Annie (1873-After 1963) [6103] 42  
~Doreen (1902-1992) [3364] 20, 42  
Marie Doreen (1902-1992) [3364] 20, 42

## MOODY

Adam Maxwell Moody [4828] 106  
Craig Lyndon [4826] 106  
Darren John [4825] 106  
Leah Alwyn [4824] 106  
Lynette Joyce (Holt) [4813] 64, 106  
Maxwell [4823] 64, 106  
Natalie Joy [4827] 106

## MORGAN

~Dave (1881-1966) [7857] 11, 22  
~Elizabeth Ann (1830-1863) [1289] 3, 6  
Elizabeth Ann (1857-1932) [1281] 7, 11  
Ethel May (Curtin) (Abt 1879-1959) [7860]  
11, 22  
Frances Louise (1886-1886) [1840] 18, 19  
Frances Mary Ann (1862-1932) [1288] 7, 18  
Henry (1855-1863) [3348] 7  
Jane (1851- ) [3210] 7

## MORGAN

John (1854-1925) [3347] 7, 11  
John (1912-1912) [7863] 22  
Louisa (1859-1946) [1277] 7, 14  
Lynette Patricia [4753] 103, 128  
Mary Ann (Abt 1828- ) [9569] 3  
Mildred Edith (1910-1910) [7862] 22  
Richard (Cir 1806- ) [3349] 3  
Richard David (1881-1966) [7857] 11, 22  
Richard Thomas (1849-1909) [3346] 7, 9  
Richard Thomas (1906- ) [7861] 22  
Richard William (1825-1888) [1290] 3, 5  
Sarah Ann (Hodgson) (1854-1923) [7856] 7, 10

## MORGAN DAWES

Albert Dawes (1890-1962) [1834] 16, 32  
Alfred Thomas (1873-1876) [1817] 13  
Arthur Morgan (1901-1982) [1845] 20, 44  
Charles Edward Daws (1875-1951) [1818] 13, 23  
Clifford Gordon Doyle (1898-1972) [1844] 20, 42  
Ethel Gertrude (Hosking) (Abt 1887-1960)  
[4978] 16, 31  
Florence (1893-1989) [1835] 16, 33  
Francis Charles (1881-1973) [1838] 18, 19, 34, 36  
George (1886-1971) [1832] 16, 31  
Gladstone (1898-1918) [1836] 17  
Harry Dawes (1902-1971) [1837] 17, 34  
Hilda Maud (1888-1925) [1841] 20, 37  
Mary Florence (Brown) (1909-1974) [3365] 20,  
44  
Richmond Dawes (1890-1967) [1842] 20, 38  
Theadora (1906-1979) [241] 20, 45  
Thomas (1888-1888) [1833] 16  
Walter George Dawes (1893-1965) [1843]  
20, 39

## MORRELL

Doris (1893-1980) [5944] 89

## MORRIS

Angela Elizabeth (Dawes) [3089] 80, 122  
Courtney Maree [5253] 122  
Geoffrey Vincent [5252] 80, 122  
Lauren [5254] 122

## MORTON

Helen [3064] 59

## MOTT

Selma Mavis [4561] 28, 65

# Name Index

## MURPHY

Glenda [4888] ..... 65, 108

## MYNOTT

Bradley [5162] ..... 112

Helen Christina (Watts) [5157] ..... 68, 112

Mathew [5163] ..... 112

Ted [5160] ..... 68, 112

Tracey [5161] ..... 112

## NAK

Jeffrey [1338] ..... 92, 125

Shen Leander [1337] ..... 125

Tay Gaylen [1339] ..... 125

## NASH

Carol Edyth [4677] ..... 54, 101

Charles Edward (1909-1998) [4544] .... 24, 54

Colleen Brenda [4691] ..... 101, 127

Coral Jean (Cox) [4689] ..... 54, 101

Denise Robyn [4679] ..... 101, 127

Irene Joan [4675] ..... 54, 101

Iris Emma Elizabeth (Dawes) (1910-1975)

[4538] ..... 24, 54

~John [4676] ..... 54, 101

Kenneth Edward [4674] ..... 54, 101

Kirstie Lee [4684] ..... 127

Leeanne Faye (Cole) [4683] ..... 101, 127

Pamela Jillian [4690] ..... 101

Peter Kenneth [4680] ..... 101, 127

Rene May (Coxon) [4678] ..... 54, 101

Sydney Charles [4676] ..... 54, 101

Trevor John [4693] ..... 101

## NESTOR

Patrick Desmond [4773] ..... 59, 104

Stuart John [4774] ..... 104

## NEWBEGGING TURVEY

Jean (1927-2005) [4698] ..... 55, 101

## NEWMAN

Charles [12663] ..... 58

John William (1956-1978) [4754] ..... 103

Joseph Gustav (1894-1975) [4731] .... 26, 58

Judith Ann (Dickason) [4733] ..... 59, 103

Leanne Margaret [4755] ..... 103, 128

Louisa (Lucas) [12664] ..... 58

Lynette Patricia (Morgan) [4753] .... 103, 128

Peter Ronald [4752] ..... 103, 128

Ronald Thomas [4751] ..... 59, 103

## NICHOLLS

Sandra May [1690] ..... 74, 116

## NORTH

Gertrude Agnes Maude (1890-1978) [3354]

13, 27

James [7124] ..... 27

Rose Anna (Meadows) [7125] ..... 27

## NORTH WADDLE DAWES

~Gert (1890-1978) [3354] ..... 13, 27

## O'BRIEN

Bernadette Terese [3132] ..... 79, 121

## O'DONOGHUE

Rita Joan ( -1991) [10015] ..... 124

## OEHMS

Belinda ([—?—]) [7123] ..... 109, 131

Chantal Coral Lee [4904] ..... 130

Coral Lorraine (McNab) (1946-2013) [4901] 66

, 109

Dean Robert (1968-1999) [4906] ..... 109

James Leslie [4905] ..... 109, 131

Jason Carter [4907] ..... 109

Linda Coral [4903] ..... 109, 130

Robert Leslie [4902] ..... 66, 109

## O'LEARY

(No Given Name) [5067] ..... 113

(No Given Name) [5068] ..... 114

(No Given Name) [5069] ..... 114

Lynette (Lewis) [5060] ..... 70, 113

Robert [5066] ..... 70, 113

## O'MEARA

Estelle Freda (Abt 1934- ) [5619] .... 125

## ORAM

Clara Maude [9053] ..... 57

## ORGILL

Callan [5036] ..... 118

Gary William [5034] ..... 76, 118

Jai [5038] ..... 118

Lesley Marion (Dawes) [5033] ..... 76, 118

Maneka [5037] ..... 118

Nicholas [5035] ..... 118

## OSBORNE

Helen Elizabeth [1749] ..... 87, 124

## PALMER

# Name Index

## PALMER

Adelaide Augusta (Fenselau) (1903-1987) [4726] 26, 58  
 George William John (Abt 1898-Abt 1945) [4727] 26, 58  
 Harold George James (1922-1993) [4728] 58, 103  
 Irene Alice (Kearney) (1921-1996) [12665] 58, 103  
 Kenneth Charles (1926-2006) [4730] 58  
 Mary (Ratcliffe) [12662] 58  
 Sue [4963] 69, 113  
 Valerie [4729] 58  
 William [12661] 58

## PAPLEY

Catherine Laraine [4990] 72, 115

## PARKER

Colleen Brenda (Nash) [4691] 101, 127  
 Kenneth John [4692] 101, 127

## PARTNER

01 [3840] 124, 136  
 02 [3841] 124, 136

## PATON

Elanor [4854] 107  
 Jamie [4853] 107  
 Laurie [4852] 65, 107  
 Wendy Joy (Dawes) (1957-Cir 2019) [4851] 65, 107

## PATTON

Annette Maree [4682] 127  
 Denise Robyn (Nash) [4679] 101, 127  
 Ernest Vincent [4681] 101, 127

## PEACOCK

Janine Lesley [4875] 65, 107

## PEARCE

Angus [5155] 112  
 Ashlee Jade (Hanson) [1796] 136, 139  
 Carolyn Jane [5154] 112  
 Daniel [9899] 136, 139  
 Elizabeth Anne (Davidson) [4959] 67, 112  
 Mark Alistair [5153] 67, 112  
 Summer Jayne [9900] 139

## PERKIN

Eleanor ( Nellie) Lavinia (1886-1959) [8992] 69

## PERRY

(No Given Name) [6532] 121, 134  
 Bernadette Tamara (Dawes) [5243] 121, 134  
 Sam [6533] 134

## PHILLIPS

Brett [6393] 121, 134  
 Dylan James [6394] 134  
 Mia Kate [8501] 134  
 Nicole Lisa (Dawes) [3109] 121, 134  
 Tate Keith [10904] 134

## PLANT

Neville Ross [3129] 79, 122

## PLESCH

~John [12666] 57

## PLISCH

Johann [12666] 57  
 Julia (Riley) [12667] 57

## PLUNKETT

Mavis Sylvia [4571] 29, 66

## POLAN

Bill [4800] 105, 130  
 Robyn Joy (Gerbing) [4799] 105, 130  
 Stephanie [4801] 130

## POTTON

Dorothy (1901-1969) [4556] 27, 59

## PRESS

Valerie June [4775] 59, 104

## PRICE

Jean [5125] 70, 114

## PRITCHARD

Kerry [4803] 105, 130

## PRIVATE

(No Given Name) [9510] 133

## PUGH

Christine Dianne [4688] 101, 127

## PURDON

Rebecca [9515] 133

## RATCLIFFE

Mary [12662] 58

## RAUWORTH

Lisa [4856] 65, 107

## RAWRY

Lorraine [4886] 65, 108

## REEVE

Evan Lindsay [4703] 101

# Name Index

## REEVE

Faye Lynette (Campbell) [4700] ..... 55, 101  
 Jennifer Lynette [4702] ..... 101  
 Raymond Lindsay [4701] ..... 55, 101

## REILLY

~Julia [12667] ..... 57

## REYNARD

Margaret (1885- ) [3353] ..... 13, 27

## RICHARDSON

Lisa Frances [1650] ..... 96, 125

## RICHARDSON OSBORNE

Dorothy M [5201] ..... 37, 76

## RILEY

(No Given Name) [5326] ..... 102  
 (No Given Name) [5327] ..... 102  
 ~Billy [4713] ..... 57, 102  
 Julia [12667] ..... 57  
 ~Minnie (1898-1983) [4706] ..... 26, 56  
 William Joseph [4713] ..... 57, 102  
 William Joseph (Abt 1893-1946) [4712] ..... 26, 57

## RIORDAN

Gemima Edith Pearl [10239] ..... 137  
 Harry Rufus Gleeson [8116] ..... 137  
 Lucinda Leonnie Madden (Gleeson) [1762] ..... 124, 136  
 Nicholas [5892] ..... 124, 136  
 Polly Jane Leonnie [7254] ..... 136

## ROBBINS

Carol [4722] ..... 57, 102

## ROBERTSON

Emily Miranda [2716] ..... 126  
 John [2715] ..... 97, 126  
 Mark Andrew [3128] ..... 79, 122  
 Matilda Belle [3154] ..... 126  
 Teagan Mary Anne [3130] ..... 122, 134

## ROCHE

Elizabeth (1871-1944) [3358] ..... 16, 31

## RODDER

Margaret [4946] ..... 67, 111

## RODEN

Raelene Merle [3791] ..... 44, 83

## ROGERS

Bruce (1927-2003) [4685] ..... 54, 101  
 Christine Dianne (Pugh) [4688] ..... 101, 127  
 David Bruce [4686] ..... 101, 127

## ROGERS

Irene Joan (Nash) [4675] ..... 54, 101  
 Wayne Charles [4687] ..... 101

## RUNCEMAN

Shirley [5074] ..... 70, 114

## SANDS

Doreen Mavis (Abt 1931- ) [4574] ..... 29, 68

## SAVIN

Beryl Frances (Dawes) (1925-2018) [3777] ..... 44, 81  
 Clara May (Hodge) (1888-1965) [12649] ... 81  
 Clifford (1924-2015) [3817] ..... 44, 81  
 Deborah [3819] ..... 81, 122  
 Keith William [3818] ..... 81, 122  
 Lauren Mary [3827] ..... 122  
 Stefanie Elinor [3826] ..... 122  
 Theone Ann (De-Kretser) [3825] ..... 81, 122  
 William (1878-1955) [12648] ..... 81

## SAVY

Simon George [3235] ..... 116, 132

## SAY

Sarah Ann (1821-1902) [7858] ..... 10

## SAYERS

Emma (1855-1910) [373] ..... 23

## SCHUBER

Lieslotte [4865] ..... 65, 107

## SCOBLE

Colin Edward [4765] ..... 103, 128

## SCOTLAND

Ellen (Stewart) (1860-1908) [12055] ..... 26  
 George Peter (1890-1936) [3352] ..... 13, 26  
 James (1853-1930) [12054] ..... 26

## SEAR

(No Given Name) [6537] ..... 121, 134

## SEWELL

Janice Lorraine [5186] ..... 76, 118

## SHARP

Laura [8120] ..... 136, 139

## SHAW

Amanda [4923] ..... 66, 110

## SHEARMAN

Alan David [5265] ..... 71, 115  
 Joanne Rosalyn [5266] ..... 115  
 Judy [5260] ..... 71, 115  
 Kelly Fiona [5267] ..... 115  
 Lorraine Rosalyn (Dawes) [5256] ..... 71, 115

# Name Index

## SHIELDS

Leanne Christine [5245] ..... 80, 122

## SIDERIOUS

Alex [3152] ..... 133

John [3150] ..... 120, 133

Lyssa [3151] ..... 133

## SIMS

Beryl [9051] ..... 32, 71

## SLATER

~Harold William (1912-2002) [244] ..... 91

## SMITH

Diane Enid (Bidey) [4982] ..... 72, 115

Garrat Wayne [4768] ..... 128

Keith [4983] ..... 72, 115

Renea [4985] ..... 115

Rex Kelvin [4767] ..... 104, 128

Shirley Anne (Manley) [4766] ..... 104, 128

Travis [4984] ..... 115

## SPIEWAK

Teresa [5077] ..... 70, 114

## STEPHENSON

John [5009] ..... 34, 36

Mary Eliza (1882-1970) [3361] ... 18, 19, 34, 36

Susannah (Cooper) [5010] ..... 34, 36

## STEVEN

Ann [5127] ..... 114

David [5126] ..... 70, 114

Heather Dawn (Lewis) [5121] ..... 70, 114

Ian David [5129] ..... 114

Mandy [5128] ..... 114

## STEWART

Adelle [3806] ..... 123

Brandon [3805] ..... 123

Ellen (1860-1908) [12055] ..... 26

Jake [3803] ..... 123

Katherine Jane [10280] ..... 137

Kori Delphine [10278] ..... 125, 137

Scott [3802] ..... 84, 123

Sherrell Leahanne (Dawes) [3785] .... 84, 123

Tianna [3804] ..... 123

## STOKKEL

Anna Maria (De Groot) (1940-2015) [8118] 125

Jolanda [1654] ..... 96, 125

Louis [8117] ..... 125

## STONE

Belinda Sophia (1883- ) [9058] ..... 32

## SULLIVAN

Margaret Ann [867] ..... 125

## SWINDON

Ann Elizabeth (1830-1863) [1289] ..... 3, 6

~Elizabeth Ann (1830-1863) [1289] ..... 3, 6

Thomas (1789-1866) [3341] ..... 6

## SYER

Janet [5050] ..... 70, 113

## TAYLOR

Daniel [12599] ..... 115, 131

Jade [12600] ..... 131

Jade Laraine (Bidey) [4991] ..... 115, 131

Max Daniel [12601] ..... 131

Phyllis Ivy (1924-Cir 2007) [4560] ..... 28, 64

## THORN

Albert Gladstone (1919-1919) [11817] ..... 33

Belinda ([—?—]) [5311] ..... 75, 117

David [5301] ..... 75, 118

Florence (Morgan Dawes) (1893-1989) [1835]  
16, 33

Helen (Gaudion) [5308] ..... 117, 132

Janine (Abt 1964-1964) [12826] ..... 75

Jean Thelma [5005] ..... 33

Joan Beryl [5006] ..... 33, 74

Leslie Joseph (1931-2019) [5007] ..... 33, 75

Mark [5304] ..... 75

Megan [5312] ..... 117

Michael [5298] ..... 75, 117

Michelle ([—?—]) [5302] ..... 75, 118

Olive Gwen (1920-1999) [5004] ..... 33, 74

Pat ([—?—]) [5306] ..... 75, 117

Phillip [5307] ..... 117, 132

Phyllis Mary Joan (Mangan) [5303] .... 33, 75

Robyn [5305] ..... 75

Silas Albert (1890-1968) [3359] ..... 16, 33

Silas Albert (1928-1990) [5003] ..... 33, 75

Steven [5300] ..... 75, 117

Verna Lorraine (Cullimore) [5297] ..... 33, 75

Wendy [5299] ..... 75, 117

## THORNTON

Margaret Lorraine [4791] ..... 59, 104

## TIBERIO

Hilda Tilar [1646] ..... 50, 96

# Name Index

## TIFFIN

Valerie Anne [5175] ..... 76, 118

## TIMMINS

Ray [5486] ..... 54, 101

## TIRKKONEN

Heikki Sakari [5132] ..... 110, 131

Karl Heikki [5133] ..... 131

Sharon Lynette (Albertsen) [4927] ... 110, 131

## TOOTELL

Jody [3003] ..... 124, 136

## TOWT

01 (Partner) [3840] ..... 124, 136

Anna (Magnell) [6712] ..... 124, 136

Bradley James [1756] ..... 124, 136

Daniel John [1757] ..... 124

David Douglas (1949-1961) [1640] ..... 87

Gwendoline Pax Maud (Blackwell) (1926-1995)  
[1610] ..... 50, 85

Kenneth Paul (1925-1989) [1638] ..... 50, 86

Kenneth Ronald [1755] ..... 124, 136

Madison London [7286] ..... 136

Nicole Janice [1751] ..... 124, 135

~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 50, 85

Percival [3842] ..... 136

Percy Leonard (1894-1975) [5948] ..... 86

Peta Adele [1753] ..... 124, 136

Peter Kenneth [1639] ..... 87, 123

Peter Kenneth 2 (1980-1980) [1754] ..... 124

Rochelle Lee-Ann [1752] ..... 124, 136

~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 50, 85

Unknown [3839] ..... 136

## TRAVERS

(No Given Name) [5324] ..... 127

(No Given Name) [5325] ..... 127

Bruce [5323] ..... 102, 127

Patricia (Barnes) [5320] ..... 102, 127

## TULL

Peta Adele (Towt) [1753] ..... 124, 136

Peter William [3668] ..... 124, 136

## TULLOCH

Nellie Louisa (Wyatt) [1083] ..... 78

Nellie Russell (1917-2009) [3090] ..... 38, 78

Peter Russell [1075] ..... 78

## UK

(No Given Name) [4708] ..... 26, 56

## VANDERWERF

Alanah Maree (Burgess) [4816] ..... 106, 130

Brendon Joseph [4818] ..... 130

Carly Maree [4819] ..... 130

Tjeerd [4817] ..... 106, 130

## VANDYK

Barbara Jean [5140] ..... 67, 111

## VELLA

Tony [5292] ..... 74, 117

## VERCHAREN

Nicolina Unni [4870] ..... 65, 107

## VERMOLEN

Jennifer Dianne (Mawson) [5234] .... 77, 120

Keith John [5240] ..... 77, 120

Kellie Adelle [5241] ..... 120

Kendra Dianne [5242] ..... 120

## VICKERY

Dave [5602] ..... 121, 134

Heidi [5604] ..... 134

Rachel Marie (Guest) [3120] ..... 121, 134

Summer [5603] ..... 134

## VINCENT

Beverly Ann [4900] ..... 65, 109

## VINES

Beatrice Lillian (1907-2008) [4273] .... 96, 123

~Lil (1907-2008) [4273] ..... 96, 123

## WADDLE

~Gertrude (1890-1978) [3354] ..... 13, 27

~Hillery May (1915-1916) [4390] ..... 28

## WADDLE DAWES

Freda Daphne (1914-After 1980) [3659] 27, 63

Lucy Frances (Arnold) (1918-1970) [4671] 27, 62

Percy Victor George (1912-1976) [3657] 27, 62

Violet Rose (1914-2007) [3658] ..... 27, 63

## WALKER

Ellen Sophia (1858- ) [8202] ..... 50

## WALLACE

Ellen (Abt 1915-1947) [4573] ..... 29, 68

## WATTS

Adam Paul [4943] ..... 111

Alan Leslie [4941] ..... 67, 111

Arani [5166] ..... 112

Barbara Jean (Vandyk) [5140] ..... 67, 111

Beau Daniel [5141] ..... 111

Belinda Lee [4939] ..... 111

# Name Index

## WATTS

~Billy [5159] ..... 68, 112  
 Bradley [4950] ..... 111  
 Brett Andrew [4936] ..... 111  
 Daniel [5142] ..... 111  
 David Paul [4945] ..... 67, 111  
 Dianne Margaret [4929] ..... 67, 111  
 Doreen Mavis (Sands) (Abt 1931- ) [4574] ..... 29, 68  
 Ellen (Wallace) (Abt 1915-1947) [4573] ..... 29, 68  
 Eva Elizabeth (1911- ) [4569] ..... 29, 67  
 Frances Myra ( -1942) [5130] ..... 66  
 Gary John [4937] ..... 67, 111  
 Graeme Eric [4933] ..... 67, 111  
 Harley Ray [4935] ..... 111  
 Harold Thomas [4948] ..... 67, 111  
 Harold Thomas (1904-1970) [4566] ..... 28, 66  
 Harry James [5156] ..... 68  
 Harry Victor (1909-1937) [4568] ..... 29  
 Helen Christina [5157] ..... 68, 112  
 Jake [5165] ..... 112  
 ~Jimmy [5156] ..... 68  
 Joy Maree (Fitzpatrick) [4934] ..... 67, 111  
 Kathleen (Feehan) [4942] ..... 67, 111  
 Lesley Aileen (1937-2012) [3795] ..... 45, 83  
 Lynette Myra [4925] ..... 67, 110  
 Margaret (Rodder) [4946] ..... 67, 111  
 Margaret Jessie (Johnstone) [4949] ..... 67, 111  
 Mavis Sylvia (Plunkett) [4571] ..... 29, 66  
 Meagan Fiona [4944] ..... 111  
 Miranda [5164] ..... 112  
 Paul Damien [4947] ..... 111  
 Rex Brian [5158] ..... 68, 112  
 Rex Eric (1915-1989) [4570] ..... 29, 67  
 Rhonda (Fitzmaurice) [4938] ..... 67, 111  
 Robert Harold ( -1943) [5131] ..... 67  
 Robert John [5159] ..... 68, 112  
 Robyn [4951] ..... 111  
 Susan (Callinan) [4940] ..... 67, 111  
 Thomas (1956-1956) [4952] ..... 67  
 Thomas Charles (1906-1957) [4567] ..... 29  
 Thomas John (1882-1935) [3355] ..... 13, 28  
 Wendy [9231] ..... 68  
 William Alexander [5167] ..... 112

## WAUGH

Clara Maude (Oram) [9053] ..... 57  
 Maude Jean (1907-1995) [4715] ..... 26, 57  
 William [9052] ..... 57

## WEBER

Eleanor [5288] ..... 74, 117

## WHALER

Aiden [5136] ..... 131  
 Damien Clifford [5135] ..... 131  
 Jack Clifford [5134] ..... 110, 131  
 Rachael Sharon [5137] ..... 131

## WHITE

Daniel James [1760] ..... 124  
 James Sidney [3940] ..... 136  
 Lillyca Grace Pearl [3004] ..... 136  
 Phillip James [1759] ..... 124, 136  
 Steven Eric (Abt 1949-2017) [1758] ..... 89, 124  
 Yvonne Dorothy [5065] ..... 30, 70

## WHITTLE

Luke Mikeal (1989-2010) [1787] ..... 135  
 Mikael Glenn [1788] ..... 124, 135

## WHYTE

Betty [5047] ..... 70, 113

## WILKES

Dianne Kaye [3789] ..... 45, 84

## WILLIAMS

Margaret [4849] ..... 64, 107

## WILLIAMSON

Amanda [5585] ..... 125, 137  
 ~Bill [5617] ..... 137  
 ~Mandy [5585] ..... 125, 137  
 Ulrike (Menke) [5615] ..... 137  
 William [5617] ..... 137

## WILSON

Eleanor [5122] ..... 30, 70  
 Gladys Elsie (1916-2006) [243] ..... 91  
 Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] ..... 137  
 Lynette [4830] ..... 64, 106

## WISE

Patricia Marjorie (Clifford) (1931-2002) [5028] ..... 71, 114  
 Robert ( -Abt 1969) [5029] ..... 71, 114

## WONHAM

Linda Marie Browne [4739] ..... 103, 127

# Name Index

## WOOD

~Annie [3145] ..... 120  
Deborah Jean [3142] ..... 120  
~Elizabeth (1797-1856) [3342] ..... 6  
Francis Herbert (1922-2002) [3138] .... 77, 120  
Jennifer Anne [3141] ..... 120, 133  
Marrienne Vicki [3145] ..... 120  
Rebekah Louise [3146] ..... 120, 133  
Suzanne Marie (1961-2018) [3143] ... 120, 133  
Tammy Alma [3144] ..... 120, 133

## WORLEY

Kerry Ann [5000] ..... 74, 116

## WRIGHT

Janet Ethel [3131] ..... 79, 121

## WYATT

Nellie Louisa [1083] ..... 78

## YEA

Alice May (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 86  
~Maysey (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 86

## YENCH

Doris Peace (1919-1998) [4542] ..... 24, 55

## YOUNG

(No Given Name) [5607] ..... 79, 122  
Daphne Rose (Dawes) (Abt 1936-2009)  
[12720] ..... 62, 105  
Fiona Louise (Dawes) [3103] ..... 79, 122  
Georgia [10905] ..... 122  
Raymond Leslie Neil [12723] ..... 62, 105

## ZAMMIT

Joseph John [4879] ..... 65, 108  
Marilyn Joy (Dawes) [4878] ..... 65, 107



# Location Index

|                                      |   |                                    |  |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| ^                                    | 54.   | Co Lanark, Scotland                | 101.   |
| Adelaide, South Australia, Australia | 12, 13, 14,<br>16, 18, 24, 26, 77, 120, 133   | Cobram, Vic, Australia             | 78, 121.   |
| Albury, NSW, Australia               | 24, 55.   | Coburg, Vic, Australia             | 37, 77.  |
| Armadale, Vic, Australia             | 42.   | Collingwood, VIC, Australia        | 18, 19, 124, 137.  |
| Armagh, Ireland                      | 125, 137.   | Coolangatta, Queensland, Australia | 71.  |
| Avenel, Vic, Australia               | 70, 113.  | Cranbourne, Vic, Australia         | 32, 71.  |
| Ballarat, Vic, Australia             | 13, 26, 28, 32, 64, 71.   | Croydon, Vic, Australia            | 34, 36.  |
| Ballina, New South Wales, Australia  | 71.   | Culcairn, NSW, Australia           | 55.  |
| Balmain, NSW, Australia              | 6.  | Dalmore, Vic, Australia            | 37, 76.  |
| Barham, NSW, Australia               | 76.   | Dalyston, Vic, Australia           | 125, 137.  |
| Beaconsfield Upper, Vic, Australia   | 38, 77.   | Dandenong, Victoria, Australia     | 17, 27, 28, 32,<br>33, 38, 54, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 71, 73, 74, 86, 87,<br>101, 109, 116, 124, 132, 135 |
| Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia         | 86, 87, 124.  | Devonport, Tas, Australia          | 76, 118.   |
| Beechworth, Vic, Australia           | 37, 76, 118, 119.   | Diamond Creek, Vic, Australia      | 82.  |
| Bendigo, Vic, Australia              | 26, 57, 102.  | Dover, Tas, Australia              | 13, 27, 62.  |
| Bentley, WA, Australia               | 30, 70.   | Drouin, Vic, Australia             | 20, 39, 88, 96.  |
| Berwick, Vic, Australia              | 72, 89.   | East Malvern, Vic, Australia       | 86.  |
| Bethnal Green, Middlesex, England    | 3, 6, 7, 9, 11  | East Melbourne, Vic, Australia     | 37, 76, 119.   |
| Blachstown, SA, Australia            | 120, 133.   | Elizabeth, SA, Australia           | 120, 133.  |
| Blue Mountains, NSW, Australia       | 33.   | Elsternwick, Vic, Australia        | 16, 20, 33, 42.  |
| Brighton, Sussex, England            | 50.   | Eltham, Vic, Australia             | 82, 123.   |
| Brisbane, Qld, Australia             | 27, 54, 58, 77, 101, 103,<br>120, 128   | Emerald Hill, VIC, Australia       | 30.  |
| Broken Hill, NSW, Australia          | 16, 31.   | Emerald, Vic, Australia            | 29.  |
| Bunbury, WA, Australia               | 103.  | England                            | 3, 7, 11, 14, 29, 59, 104, 128   |
| Bunyip South, Vic, Australia         | 14, 20, 29, 32, 44  | Essendon, Vic, Australia           | 24, 54, 77, 119.   |
| Bunyip, Vic, Australia               | 7, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18,<br>20, 26, 28, 32, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 56,<br>57, 64, 65, 71, 72, 77, 80, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 97,<br>123 | Fitzroy Gardens, Vic, Australia    | 124, 135.  |
| Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia   | 88.   | Fitzroy, Vic, Australia            | 11, 16, 30, 101, 119, 132  |
| California, USA                      | 69, 112.  | France                             | 16.  |
| Camberwell, Vic, Australia           | 68.   | Frankston, Vic, Australia          | 13, 22, 37, 76.  |
| Canberra, ACT, Australia             | 41.   | Gardiner, Vic, Australia           | 44, 82.  |
| Cantebury, Vic, Australia            | 28, 64.   | Garfield, Vic, Australia           | 12, 14, 18, 23, 26, 28,<br>29, 41, 44, 46, 50, 56, 63, 65, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88,<br>89, 92, 96, 99, 125  |
| Carlton, Victoria, Australia         | 7, 17, 38, 44, 56, 57,<br>77  | Geelong, Vic, Australia            | 58, 102.   |
| Carnegie, Vic, Australia             | 33, 75.   | Germany                            | 24.  |
| Castlemaine, Vic, Australia          | 18, 19, 34, 35, 102   | Glen Iris, Vic, Australia          | 13, 28, 81, 122.   |
| Catamaran, Tas, Australia            | 13, 23, 28.   | Glen Waverley, Vic, Australia      | 77, 120.   |
| Catani, Victoria, Australia          | 56.   | Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia         | 16, 30, 32.  |
| Caulfield, Vic, Australia            | 30, 70.   | Granville, NSW, Australia          | 22.  |
| Cavendish, Vic, Australia            | 29.   | Greensborough, Vic, Australia      | 44, 76, 81, 119  |
| Chelsea, Vic, Australia              | 50, 96.   | Griffith, NSW, Australia           | 32, 74.  |
| Cheltenham, Vic, Australia           | 20, 39, 43.   | Guildford, NSW, Australia          | 22.  |
|                                      |   | Hackney, SA, Australia             | 13, 16, 28, 30.  |
|                                      |   | Hallam, Vic, Australia             | 73.  |

# Location Index

|   |  |                                      |   |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| Hampstead , , England                     | 44, 83.  | Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia         | 7, 14, 30, 33, 70, 74                         |
| Hay, NSW, Australia                       | 103.   | Murwillumbah, NSW, Australia         | 16, 31, 70, 71, 114                           |
| Heidelberg, Vic, Australia                | 26, 27, 62, 82.  | Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia         | 76.   |
| Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England | 46   | Narre Warren, Vic, Australia         | 74, 116.                                      |
| Hobart, Tas, Australia                    | 23, 53, 67, 112.   | Nathalia, Vic, Australia             | 29.   |
| Hughesdale, Vic, Australia                | 69, 112.   | Neerm South, Vic, Australia          | 115, 131.                                     |
| Inverloch, Vic, Australia                 | 58.  | Newhaven, Vic, Australia             | 26, 58.                                       |
| Iona, Vic, Australia                      | 20, 27, 37, 41, 45, 46, 50, 62,<br>63, 76, 91  | Newnkam, TAS, Australia              | 124, 136.                                     |
| Ireland                                   | 65, 108.   | Newport, Vic, Australia              | 37, 76, 119.                                  |
| Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia                   | 132.   | Newry, Vic, Australia                | 41.   |
| Kangaroo Lake, Vic, Australia             | 79, 122.   | Newtown, NSW, Australia              | 103.  |
| Kettering, Northamptonshire, England      | 46.  | Niddrie, VIC, Australia              | 54.   |
| Kew, Vic, Australia                       | 57.  | Noojee, Vic, Australia               | 97, 126.                                      |
| Kindred, Tasmania, Australia              | 58.  | Northcote, Victoria, Australia       | 33.   |
| Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia               | 13, 24, 37, 76.  | Norwood, South Australia, Australia  | 16, 30, 35,<br>75                             |
| Kooloonong, Vic, Australia                | 38, 79.  | NSW, Australia                       | 11, 21, 22, 24, 32, 44, 45, 53, 63,<br>72, 84 |
| Labertouche, Vic, Australia               | 88.  | Oakleigh, Vic, Australia             | 13, 14, 17, 24, 29, 30,<br>34, 68, 77         |
| Lidcombe, NSW, Australia                  | 11, 22.  | Orbost, Vic, Australia               | 89.   |
| Lilydale, Vic, Australia                  | 18, 19, 34, 35, 36, 75, 76,<br>118   | Ormond , Vic, Australia              | 70, 81, 113, 122.                             |
| Limehouse, Middlesex, England             | 3.   | Paddington, NSW, Australia           | 67, 111.                                      |
| Lindfield, Sussex, England                | 29.  | Pakenham, Vic, Australia             | 32, 74, 96, 125.                              |
| Lismore, NSW, Australia                   | 31.  | Parkdale, Vic, Australia             | 33, 75.                                       |
| Longwarry, Vic, Australia                 | 50, 71, 89, 91, 96, 99,<br>124, 125  | Parkville, Vic, Australia            | 37, 76.                                       |
| Lower Plenty, VIC, Australia              | 30, 69.  | Parramatta, NSW, Australia           | 6, 77, 120.                                   |
| Lynbrook, Vic, Australia                  | 44, 80, 81.  | Pella, Victoria, Australia           | 92, 125.                                      |
| Manangatang, Vic, Australia               | 20, 38, 77, 78,<br>79, 121, 122  | Phillipines                          | 116, 131.                                     |
| Manila, , Phillipines                     | 50, 96.  | Point Clare, Gosford, NSW, Australia | 11, 22.                                       |
| Melbourne East, Vic, Australia            | 13, 16.  | Port Augusta, SA, Australia          | 37.   |
| Melbourne South, Vic, Australia           | 7, 11, 14, 16,<br>17, 32, 33   | Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia       | 30, 37, 70, 76                                |
| Melbourne, VIC, Australia                 | 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 18,<br>19, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 50, 55, 57, 58,<br>60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81,<br>82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 96, 101, 109, 119,<br>120, 121, 124, 134, 136 | Portland, Vic, Australia             | 81.   |
| Middle Park, Vic, Australia               | 38, 79.  | Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia     | 125, 137.                                     |
| Middleton, SA, Australia                  | 124, 136.  | Prahran, Vic, Australia              | 20, 26, 33, 42, 56, 71,<br>116, 132           |
| Mildura, Vic, Australia                   | 45, 83, 84, 123, 135.  | Preston, Vic, Australia              | 28, 66, 76, 82, 119, 123                      |
| Mordialloc, Vic, Australia                | 62.  | Private cremation                    | 44, 80, 124.                                  |
| Mount Gambier, SA, Australia              | 37, 76.  | QLD, Australia                       | 58, 62, 97, 126.                              |
| Mudgee, NSW, Australia                    | 21, 53.  | Ramsgate, Tas, Australia             | 27, 58, 59.                                   |
|   |  | Redfern, NSW, Australia              | 21, 53.                                       |
|   |  | Reservoir, Vic, Australia            | 76, 119.                                      |
|   |  | Ribemont, , France                   | 16.   |

# Location Index

|   |   |                                    |  |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Richmond, Victoria, Australia                           | 14, 16, 20, 28, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 59, 62, 66, 103   | Victoria, Australia                | 7, 11, 13, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 120, 124, 129, 132, 137 |
| Rockdale, NSW, Australia                                | 21, 53.   | Wagga Wagga, NSW, Australia        | 71, 114.   |
| Rookwood, NSW, Australia                                | 3, 5.   | Wahgunyah, Vic, Australia          | 50.  |
| Rosebud, Vic, Australia                                 | 24, 28, 29, 53, 63, 67.   | Wangaratta, Vic, Australia         | 76.  |
| Rye, Vic, Australia                                     | 27, 29, 59, 62, 67, 68.   | Warragul, Victoria, Australia      | 7, 11, 16, 17, 20, 26, 31, 32, 36, 45, 50, 56, 67, 71, 87, 91, 97, 99, 111, 124  |
| SA, Australia   | 77.   | Warrandyte, Vic, Australia         | 119, 133.  |
| Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia                             | 23, 55, 76, 101, 118  | Waterloo, NSW, Australia           | 6.   |
| Sale, Vic, Australia                                    | 28, 65.   | Waverley, NSW, Australia           | 7, 9, 10.  |
| Sandridge, Victoria, Australia                          | 7, 14.  | Wembley, Middlesex, England        | 63.  |
| Saratoga, NSW, Australia                                | 22.   | Wentworth, NSW, Australia          | 20, 44, 45, 83, 84.  |
| Shoreditch, London, England                             | 6, 7.   | Westbury, TAS, Australia           | 96, 125.   |
| South Melbourne, Vic, Australia                         | 30, 69, 70.   | Williamstown North, Vic, Australia | 38, 78.  |
| South Yarra, Vic, Australia                             | 33, 42, 56, 75.   | Williamstown, Vic, Australia       | 121.   |
| South Yarra, Victoria, Australia                        | 26, 58.   | Windsor, Vic, Australia            | 44, 81, 82.  |
| Southport, Tasmania, Australia                          | 27, 59.   | Wonga Park, Vic, Australia         | 119, 132.  |
| Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia | 34.   | Woodville, SA, Australia           | 45, 84.  |
| Springvale, Vic, Australia                              | 14, 17, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 38, 42, 50, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 77, 81, 85, 86, 87, 108, 109, 120, 124, 135 | Yarrowonga, Vic, Australia         | 64, 106.   |
| Stepney, Middlesex, England                             | 3, 5.   |                                    |  |
| Stratford, Vic, Australia                               | 34, 38.   |                                    |  |
| Sunbury, Vic, Australia                                 | 120, 133.   |                                    |  |
| Sunshine, Vic, Australia                                | 110, 131.   |                                    |  |
| Surry Hills, NSW, Australia                             | 7, 9, 10.   |                                    |  |
| Sutherland, NSW, Australia                              | 59, 103, 127.   |                                    |  |
| Swan Hill, Vic, Australia                               | 38, 78, 79, 80, 120, 122  |                                    |  |
| Sydney, NSW, Australia                                  | 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 21, 22, 25, 26, 31, 53, 57, 78, 120   |                                    |  |
| Tasmania, Australia                                     | 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 53, 54, 55, 66, 67  |                                    |  |
| Thornbury, Vic, Australia                               | 77, 119.  |                                    |  |
| Timboon, Vic, Australia                                 | 24, 54.   |                                    |  |
| Toorak, Vic, Australia                                  | 77, 119.  |                                    |  |
| Toowoomba, Qld, Australia                               | 124, 136.   |                                    |  |
| Townsville, Qld, Australia                              | 46, 50.   |                                    |  |
| Traralgon, Victoria, Australia                          | 109.  |                                    |  |
| Tweed Heads, NSW, Australia                             | 31, 70.   |                                    |  |
| Tynong, Vic, Australia                                  | 56.   |                                    |  |
| Upwey, Vic, Australia                                   | 70, 113.  |                                    |  |
| Ventor, Vic, Australia                                  | 125, 137.   |                                    |  |